HE ATHENÆUM

nournal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts. Music and the Brama.

No. 2427.

25, 174

PULAR

volume.

Bronte. GNES GREY

ich are adde

the English Illustrated

tches, Emp oets.
, Sweets from leral.
RY CONVER.

'ROUND to

olume. ony Trollege

rt.

of the EIGE e Author. 1 A. Trollepe.

PULAR

Reade, Auta
[April 18]
[April 18]
[Shorts
olme Let
[Shorts
hind the Vid
[Shorts
Trekmann-thr
[Shorts

RET. , the Fall d EK : or, the

2s. 6d. mei.

antleman'

C. IGH'S FOR

NK DIARL

SATURDAY, MAY 2, 1874.

PRICE
THRESPENCE
REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

BRITISH MUSEUM,—The BRITISH MUSEUM
will BE 0L/08ED on the lat, and RE-0PENED on the 8th of
MAY, 1874. No Visilsor can be admitted from the lat to the 7th of
May, inclusive.
J. WINYER JONES, Principal Librarian.
British Museum, April 27, 1874.

ROYAL ACADEMY of ARTS, Burlington House.

-The EXHIBITION will OPEN on MONDAY NEXT, the things, at 10 o'clock.-Admission, 1s. Catalogue, 1s.

THE LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOUTH THE LONDON ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOUTH METERS AND THE STREET, STRANG. At 8 F.M., on the Frai and Third TUESDATS of each Month. Papers for 5th of last;—I. Pasigraphy, by Dr. Anton Bachmaier—2. Verordshire Stone Monuments—3. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—3. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—1. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—1. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—1. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—2. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monuments—3. Kentish Group of Rude Stone Monum

ROYAL LITERARY FUND.—The EIGHTYFIFTH ANNIVERSARY DINNER of the Corporation will
take place, at Willis's Rooms, on WEDNESDAY NEXT, the 6th of

The Right Hon. LORD COLERIDGE, Lord Chief Justice of the

The Hight Hon. LORD COLERT
COURT of Common F
STEWA
Sir Joseph Armould.
H. Batenan. Eng. D., President
H. Batenan. Eng. D., President
H. Batenan. Eng. Q. C.
Michael H. Benjamin, Enq. M. A.
Michael H. Benjamin, Eng. M. A.
Michael H. Benjamin, Michael

ARTISTS' GENERAL BENEVOLENT INSTI-ARTISING 'GENERICAL BEENEVOLLENT INSTI-A TUTION, for the Relief of Distressed Artists, their Widows and Orphans. President—Bir Francis Grant, P.R.A. SIR HERRY JAMES, Q.C., M.P., will preside at a Dinner, to be held at Willie's Gessen, St. James's, on SATURDAY, the 9th of May, at 6 celeck, in sid of the Funds in Institution. The cost of the Dinner, in-landing Wines, I. is.—Tickets can be obtained from the Stewards including the Science, who also will receive notice of Donations, to be amounced at the Dinner.

Alma Tadema, Esq.
Biward Armitage, Esq. B.A.
7. 0. Cooper, Esq.
7. 0. Cooper, Esq.
7. 0. Cooper, Esq.
7. 0. Cooper, Esq.
8. Arthur Lucas, Esq.
9. Arthur L

EXHIBITION of WORKS of ART in BLACK

AND WHITE.
DUDLEY GALLERY, EGYPTIAN HALL, PICCADILLY. OTICE to ARTISTS.—The Days for taking in Drawings, Etchings, will be MONDAY and TUESDAY, the 1st and 2nd of June next, m 10 A.M. to 8 P.M.—Regulations may be had of R. F. M'NAIR, retary, at the Gallery.

THE TENTH ANNUAL EXHIBITION of CABINET PIOTURES, by Artists of the British and Foreign BAYER, is NOW OPEN, at T. R'LEAN'S NEW GALLERY, 7, BAYER ARKEY, next the Theatre. Admission by private Address.

A UTOTYPE FINE-ART GALLERY,—ON VIEW,
Guat Masters in the Continental and Home Galleries.—38, Rathboneplass inext to Wimsor & Newton b).

TO LECTURERS and READERS of PAPERS L before SOCIETIES.—The Rev. A. G. D. D'ORSEY, Lecturer in Public Reading at K.C.L., gives PRIVATE LISSONS in ARTICU-LATION and MANAGEMENT of the VOICE, at 13, Princet-ware, W.

READING ALOUD. — Miss EMILY FAITHFULL continues her PRIVATE LESSONS and CLASSES for Home basing, Public Speaking, Pronunciation, English Composition, &c. SEIDENT PUBLIS received for a term of six or eight weeks.

ARTURES ON ELOCUTION, English Literature, Poetry, and att, given by arrangement at Literary Institutes.

Apply to SECRETARY, 50, Norfolk-square, Hyde Park, London.

MISS GLYN'S SHAKSPEAREAN READING-TOUR for the Seasons of 1874-75, in SCOTLAND, are now being arranged.
Miss GLYN will TEACH READING during her leisure from
Public Work.—Address to Miss GLYN, care of Mr. Carter, 6, Hanoversouare. London. W.

M.R. KARL BLIND will deliver a Course of Three LECTURES (in German) on HANS SACHS and the MASTER-SINGER PERIOD, at the CAVENDISH ROOMS, 71, Mortimerstreet, near Regent-street, on MAY 23, 29, and June 3, at 8 r.m. Tickets for the Course, 15a.; Family Tickets, admitting Three, 11. 10a. —For Tickets, write to Rudolf Blind, Esq., 3, Albert-road, Abbeyroad, A.W.

WELSH NATIONAL MUSIC.—Mr. BRINLEY
RICHARDS'S LECTURE, at the SOCIETY of PINE ARTS,
THURSDAY EVENING. May 7th, with Musical Illustrations and
Sketches of Ancient Egyptian, Assyrian, Scotch, Irish, and Welsh Instruments, by FRED. CHESTER, Eqs.
J. H. PULESTON, Esq., M.P., in the Chair.

M ISS KATHARINE POYNTZ begs to announce that she receives and attends PUPILS for SINGING, and also accepts Engagements for Private Parties, Morning and Evening.—Address 28, Connaught-equare, Hyde Park.

CRYSTAL PALACE.—Notice to Season Ticket-Holders.—The NEW GUINEA SEASON TICKETS, admitting the Holder on all ordinary occasions, on the Four Days of the Handel Festival, and to all Felse except on the Three Days specially reserved, till April 30, 1875. Is NOW READY for delivery at the Ticket-Office, Crystal Palace, where also the Aquartium Season-Ticket (52) can be obtained.—Applicants are requested to facilitate the delivery of the Tickets by presenting their Address Card.

CRYSTAL PALACE.—SUMMER CONCERTS.

—The Series will embrace Nine Concerts, to be given on SATTR—DAYS, May 2. 23. 30; June 4, 13; July 4, 11, 18, and 55. Of these, Seven will be National, illustrating the Music of our own country, of the two remaining Concerts of the Series, that on May 30 will comprise the Quaint and Humerous in Music, but no May 30 will comprise the Quaint and Humerous in Music, but Programme comprising such Picces as Haydn's Farewell' Symphony, Morart's 'Musical Joke, Picces as Haydn's 'Farewell' Symphony, Box March, from the 'Midummer Night's Dream, 'Old Catches, &c. The First of the Series will take place 'Half's DAX (Saturday), when the Programme will consist of Minnet in D (Haydantay), when the Programme will consist of Minnet in D (Haydantay), when the Programme will consist of Minnet in D (Haydantay), when the Haydantay, when the Programme will consist of Minnet in D (Haydantay), when the Haydantay, when the Programme of the Aller Songs by Mendelssohn, Weber, Silocher, &c. Vocalists: Madamo (tto-Alvalenta of Charlett, Manna, —Reserved Stalls, Half-a-Crown, Tomic, Containing fuller particulars, may be had at the Ticket-Office, Central Transept. CRYSTAL PALACE. -SUMMER CONCERTS.

THE FIFTH TRIENNIAL HANDEL FESTIVAL at the CRYSTAL PALACE, JUNE 19, 22, 24, and 26.
Four thousand Performers. Conductor, Sir MIOHAEL OOSTA.
The Musical Arrangements under the direction of the Sacred Harmonic Society.
The Subscription, for both Sets of Tickets (i. e. entitling to the same seat for each of the three days of the Festival), and Single Tickets, is open to-day.

open to-day.

Prices of Sets, including Admission.

Central Area—Three Guineas and Two and a Haif Guineas.

Galleries—Two-and a Half Guineas and Two Guineas.

Single Tickets.

Central Area and Balconies—Tweaty-five Shillings and One Guinea.

Galleries—One Guinea and Fifteen Shillings.

Rehearsal Tickets.

Admission—Five Shillings (if purchased before the day).

Central Area and Gallery, Numbered Seats—Haif-a-Guinea and Five
Shillings.

Shillings.

Offices, Crystal Palace, and 2, Exeter Hall.

The Handel Festival Pamphlet, containing full particulars of Price Admission and Reserved Seate, Railway Arrangements, &c., is now addy, and may be had on application at the Offices, as above.

LONDON INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION,
HENSINGTON, 1874-NOW OPEN DAILY.

REBSIRGIAN, 1874.—30W OFER BAILI.
SEASON TICKETS.
A. Non-transferable Ticket, with 190 Artisan's or 240
School Ticket, with 200 Artisan's or 440
School Ticket, with 200 Artisan's or 440
School Tickets.

School Tickets
Season Tickets Are the Members
for Promoting Technical Instruction. Season Tickets can now be had
at the Royal Albert Ball, and at the usual Agents.

Charges for Admission:—
Gith April to 30th June, 1s. daily, except on Wednesdays, 2s. 6d. 1st
July to 31st October, 1s. daily.

CHINESE LANGUAGE and LITERATURE Professor DOUGLAS will BEGIN his Class at KING'S COLLEGE, London, on FRIDAY, May 1, at 5 r.m., and will continue it on each TO ISBDAY and FRIDAY at the same hour. Fees for ten weeks, 3t. 3s., payable in the College Office.

J. W. CUNNINGHAM, Secretary.

INIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

HOLLIER SCHOLARSHIPS in GREEK and in HEBREW.

HOLLIER SCHOLARSHIPS in GREEK and in HEBREW.
One of these SCHOLARSHIPS may be awarded for GREEK and
one for HEBREW, in each year; they are tenable for one year only,
and their present value is about Sixy Guineas each.
The next Examination for the SCHOLARSHIP in HEBREW will
be held on the ist and find days of July; and that for the SCHOLARSHIP in GREEK, on the two following days. Notice in writing of
intention to compete, with certificates of age and good conduct, must
be sent to the Negrezaw, on or before Saturday, June 20th. Copies
of the Regulations relating to the Scholarships may be obtained at the
Office of the College.

JOHN ROESON, R.A.,
April 1814, 1874.

Secretary to the Council.

CHANGE OF ADDRESS.—Mr. BRETT, late of a Manafeld-street, and a Pump-court, Temple, has REMOVED to No. 33, HARLEY-STREET, W.

TUNIOR OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE CLUB. Grafton-street, Piccadilly. Established for Mombers of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and Trinity College, Dublin, exclusively.—Full particulars upon application to the Secaraar.

SCHOLARS HIP EXAMINATION.—

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN: that an EXAMINATION will be held at No. 9, KING-STREET, Southwark. OR HIDAY, the 59th, held at No. 9, KING-STREET, Southwark, on FRIDAY, the 59th, southwark of the street of May nert. at II clock in the forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. at III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. at III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. at III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. at III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. at III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the days of May nert. At III clock in the Forencon, with a view to the May nert of Cambridge, pursuant to the Trusts of the Will of John Marshall, late of Pour Such Exhibition, and in the following are the article clock of such Exhibition, and in the following order of priority, that is to say in the control of the cont

IS HEREHY GIVEN, that the following are the partite eligible for such Exhibition, and in the following order of priority, that is to say:

1. Children who are natives of the Old Borough of Southwark, or of the Farish of Christ Church, or of the Liberty of the Clink, and who of Southwark thing the Grammar School of St. Saviour, in the Borough of Southwark.

2. All natives of the said Old Borough, Parish, or Liberty, educated at the Free Grammar School of St. Unive and St. John, in the said Borough of Southwark.

3. Natives of the said Borough, Parish, or Liberty, wheresoever cage, at the time by the said Borough, Parish, or Liberty, wheresoever one, at the time by the said Grammar School of St. Saviour, wheresoever born.

5. Scholars attending the said Grammar School of St. Saviour, wheresoever born.

5. Scholars attending the said Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, wheresoever born.

6. Scholars attending the said Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, wheresoever born.

6. Scholars attending the said Grammar School of St. Olave, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or at the Free Grammar School of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or other than the school of St. Olave and St. John, Southwark, or

CAMBRIDGE LOCAL EXAMINATIONS.

The PUBLIC DISTRIBUTION of PRIZES will be held in the Theatre of the London University, on THURBDAY, May 7, at 3'30 r.m.

The BISHOP of CARLISLE in the Chair.

The attendance of persons interested in these Examinations is invited. No Card of Admission required.

10, Portmap-street. W. B. ST. ING CORDERS Co.

10, Portman-street, W. R. ST. JNO. CORBET, Sec.

LADIES' ASSOCIATION for the EDUCATION of WOMEN for the MEDICAL PROFESSION.

A SCHOLARSHIP of 301, tenable for Three Years, is offered by this Association to a Lady preparing to enter the Medical Profession—for conditions, &c., apply to the Hon. Sec., Miss Balley, 34, Monumentlane, Birmingham.

DRAWING DRAWING.

115. GLOUCEST ERTERRACE, Hyde Park.

Twenty-second Year of Mr. JAMES RADFORD'S LANDSCAPE
and MODEL OLASSES.

Figure Drawing—Mr. CAVE THOMAS.

Flower Painting—Mrs. and Miss HARRISON.

LADIES' SCHOOL, MARY-STREET HOUSE
The sim of this School is to afford to the Daughters of Gentlemen a
First-class EDUCATION, at a moderate cost. The Fupils are prepared for the Local Examinations of the University of Cartori and of
First-class Certificates, 16 Junior and Second Class, 16 Third Class,
21 Honour and Special Certificates, and 2 College Frizes, have been
gained by Pupils at the School.
The year is divided into Three Terms. The Easter Term begins on
The bighest references will be given, and Prospectuses forwarded on
application to the Lady Priscipal.

CLAPHAM PARK.— ELLERAY, Atkin's-road.—
LADIES' SCHOOL and COLLEGE.—Classes for Students of
all Ages, noteding Daily Papils, Resident and Weekly Boarders.
The SIXTEENTH TERM will BEGIN on TUESDAY, May 5th.—
For Prospectuses apply to the Paiscrape.

EDUCATION (superior). — BLACKHEATH. —
Mrs. CATTERNS, of Gatefield House, College Park, Lee, RECRIVES a FEW YOUNG LADIES only for Board and Education.
Terms moderate. Professors in daily attendance. Lofty Rooms,
large Recreation Grounds, Hot and Cold Baths, Diet unlimited.—For
Prospectuses, address Ladr Francisca.

SHOOTER'S HILL COLLEGE, Kent.—A PRE-PARATORY SCHOOL for the Sons of Gentlemen, situated in a healthy and readily accessible position.—For terms, address the PRINCIPAL.

MISS CASSAL RE-OPENS her SCHOOL on Hampstean, May 6th. - 3, College Villas-road, South

HIGHBURY HOUSE SCHOOL, St. LEONARD'SSchool duties were resumed on the 5th inst.: Upper, Middle, and
Preparatory Departments. Delicate Boys specially cared for.—For
Prospectus apply to Ronary Jonservoys, M.A., LL.B., Head Master,
or to Mrs. Dury, the Lady Principlal.

CAMP, nd PARIA h Emignat ell.

Jean.

Nº 2

MES retheir Green May 90, ENGRA late JOI Institute of Arts, lowing P

B. P. Bo D. Cox W. Collin F. Gooda H. Howe W. Have

The En

Valuable Theologies, d

M a WEI

Moryson London, Hogarth 15 vols.— 870.—Ox Bason's ' Works, 1 Trials for 13 vols.— water Tr of Pusey F. W. B.

Modern type, from t MES EARLY VOLUM Carioniti

Curiositi
paper (se.
Songs of
Grile (sel
and the s
Table—3,
manacks
etc.—Sali
folio—th
Brewster
Dwarfs—
Anderser
Plates, &

Collection

MES MONDA INGS, in other Por Collection dc.—a lar

LECTION prising se Miniatur

Th MESS

WIL by WEDNES BOOKS, it Books, c. E. Werester Dumbleday Plates, 2 v Histoire I 15 vols. large voll.—A. Knapp's B Muspratt's proofs, 4

nerecco—(Baronage, 6 vols.—Pla Benediction

hakespear halmers, it vols.—P

Sheep, and

DRAWING and PAINTING.—LADIES' MORN-ING CLASSES, 41, FITZROY-SQUARE, conducted by Mr. BENJ. E. GREEN, Member of the Institute of Painters in Water Colours, for Instruction in Figure, Landscape, and Model Drawing, and Sketching from Nature.—Particulars forwarded.

HOME CARE and EDUCATION for a Young LADY, under a superior Foreign Governess, in a Beneficed Clergyman's Family, in Hampshire.—Address Rev. H. C. Hawtest, Rectory, Nursling, Southampton.

HIGHLY-CONNECTED GERMAN FAMILY, A HIGHLY-UONNEUTED GERMAN FAMILY, residing at STOTTGART, is desirous of receiving TWO YOUNG LADIES, who will have the advantages of a first-class Education, combined with the comforts of a liberal home. A resident Frunch Lady, Terms, Ninety Guineas. Music and Laurdress axtra.—For references apply to Tm. GURTHER, Eq., M.D., Hampton Wick, Kingston-on-Thames.

LUZERNE, SWITZERLAND.—A Widow Lady,
GERMAN, speaking English and French fluently, and a firstrate Musician, desires to BDUGATE with her only Daughter, 5 years
old, a few little ENGLISH GIRLS of responsible families. Large
modern house, delightfully situated. Highest references.—Madamo
Dx Dzecuwards, fuseron.

SWISS PROTESTANT LADY, with whom a A SWISS PROTESTANT LADY, with whom a few Young English Ladies of good families are residing, has a VACANCY for a PUPIL, and will be in England in May. She resides in a spacious country-house, amile from the town of Zurich, where scacles tuperior French and German, which are constantly spoken tasches superior French and German, which are constantly spoken classes superior French and German, which are constantly spoken offer all the comforts of a refined English home with the advantages of a school.—Address Dr. FULLER, 29, Albany-street, Regent's Park, London. Referees: the Very Rev. the Dean of Norwich; the Rev. J. Farquharson, Blandford, Dersetshire; Colonel Manuel, Smedmore House, Oorfe Castie, Dorsetshire; Farents of Fupils.

REQUIRED immediately, a TUTOR to TEACH for a few LITTLE BOYS in a Family residing in the Country.—For further particulars apply on Monday or Wednesday next, between 1 and 1 o'dick, to Mr. A. BENEZE, eg. Bishopsgate-street, Within, E.C.

THE PARENTS of a Young Gentleman, 16 years of age, who is in a Public School, are desirous of obtaining th services, two or three times a week, of a Clergyman, in the neighbour hood of the Regent's Park, who can receive him at his own house.—Address, with terms, O. W., Post-office, 115, Albany-street, N.W.

FOR IMMEDIATE TRANSFER, in one of the Midland Counties, a long-established and successfully conducte LADIES' SCHOOL. Most satisfactory reasons will be given for dis posing of it.—Address No. 29, Adams & Francis, 59, Floot-street, E.C.

WANTED, a Re-engagement as ASSISTANT ENGINEERING DRAUGHTSMAN; 3 years' experience. Pirst-class references. London preferred.—Address A. Z., Fust-office, St. James's-street, Walthamstow, Essex. First-

TO EDITORS.—A Gentleman, accustomed to Lite-rary work, is prepared to contribute Articles and Dramatic Criticisms, or weald write a London Letter, once a week, for a Country Paper.—Address A. Z., 14, Percy-circus, W.C.

NEWSPAPER MANAGER and EDITOR open to ENGAGEMENT. Practical in all departments. Has just quished command of old-established County Journal. Twenty experience.—Manages, Foster, Printer, Bear-alley, Farringdon-

A GENTLEMAN, for some years past a regular Contributor to a High-Class London Weekly, is desirous of further LITERARY EMPLOYMENT as SUB-EDITOR, Leader Writer, Reviewer, Paragraphist, or Dramatic Critic upon any London Publication—Address, Ersinox, care of Mr. Abbott, 47, Eastchapp, E.C.

WANTED, a SUB-EDITOR.—A SUB-EDITOR is WANTED for a first-class Provincial Daily Newspaper.—Apply, enclosing References as to character and experience, to A. R., Mesers. Adams & Francis, Piece-street.

REPORTER.—WANTED, a REPORTER to take LEVIN. Let to take to make a mode-stabilished Weekly Paper: he must combline a knowledge of Advertisement Cauvassing and of the Publishment Cauvasing and of the Publishment Cauvasing and of the Publishment Cauvasing and of the Publishment Commission will be given, and a good opportunity is afforded for an energetic young man to gain interest and position.—Address Express, care of Mr. Street, 30, Cornhill, E.O.d position.—

ITERARY PROPERTY.—The Printer of a LIEBARY FROFERIY.—Ine Frinter of a well-setablished high-class Monthly Mazazine wishes to meet with a Gentleman willing to embark 1,000 in the Property, the Copyribh Leaving a balance of 750. to the credit of the undertaking The Magazine has a good advertising connexion, capable of extension.—Apply by letter, in the first instance, to R. N., care of Messra. Adams & Francis, Advertising Agents, 59, Fleet-street, London.

THE PUBLISHERS of a large and costly Book, just completed, wish to obtain the Services of Gentlemen and Sche'ars, to introduce it to the Nobility, Clergy, and Gentry. A very liberal commission allowed—For Prospectus and full particulars apply, by letter only, to C. H., 118, The Grove, Cambrowell, S.E.

E MOXON, SON & CO. are prepared to UN-CATION of their WORKS. n: E. Moxon, Son & Co. 1, Amen-corner, Paternester-row, E.C.

TO PROPRIETORS of PERIODICALS, PUB-LISHERS, and Others.—TO LET, on advantageous terms, a SHOP or PUBLISHING OFFICE, facing a good thoroughfare, with Two large Rooms over. Extensive Cellarage.—Apply at 57, Great Queenstreet, London, W. O.

DUBLICATION of EDUCATIONAL WORKS. the direct way. All AUTHORS desirous of bringing their WORKS under the direct property of the SCHOLASTIC PROPESSION, are informed that Rate property of the SCHOLASTIC PROPESSION, are informed that Rate property of the SCHOLASTIC PROPESSION, are informed that Rate property of the scholastic property of the scholastic

NOTICE.-BIBLICAL LITERATURE. MESSRS. BAGSTER'S CATALOGUE.
Illustrated with Specimen Pages. By post, free.
Samuel Bagster & Sons, 15 Paternoster-row.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S LIBRARY CIRCULAR for MAY.

New Edition, now ready.

POSTAGE-FREE ON APPLICATION.

CHEAP BOOKS.

See MUDIE'S CLEARANCE CATALOGUE, for MAY,

New Edition, now ready.

POSTAGE-FREE ON APPLICATION.

All the Books in Circulation or on Sale at MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY may also be obtained, with the least possible delay, by all Subscribers to

MUDIE'S MANCHESTER LIBRARY.

Barton Arcade, Manchester,

And (by order) from all Booksellers in connexion with the Library.

MUDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY.

NEW OXFORD-STREET.

CITY OFFICE-2. KING-STREET, CHEAPSIDE.

L ONDON LIBRARY, 12, Sr. James's-Square.—
The THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING of
the MEMBERS will be held in the READING-ROOM, on THUREDAY, the gist of May, at 50 committee,
By order of the John mittee,
ROBERT HARRISON, Secretary and Librarian.

UNITED LIBRARIES, 307, Regentstreet, W.—Subscriptions from One Guines to any amount, scoording to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, scoording to the supply required. All the best New Books, English, Liens of New Publication, gratis and post free.—**, a Common Catalogue of Surplus Books offered for Sub at greatly reduced prices, may also be had, free, on application.—Boors's, Chunros's, Hopeson's, and Sauveness & Other's United Libraries, 807, Regent-street, near the Polytechnic.

TO BOOKBUYERS.—HENRY SUGG'S CATA-LOGUES, now current, of Curious, Rare, and Interesting SECOND-HAND BOOKS, at low prices, are posted free for one stamp.—33. Henriette-street, Covent-garden.

A NTIQUARIAN BOOKS. — Now ready, gratis, a CATALOGUE of BOOKS—Searce, Curious, and Interesting—suitable for the Autiquarian and the Gentleman.—Address "YE BOOKS YOUR," 28, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square.

VALUABLE SECOND-HAND BOOKS.—County V Histories, Bibliography, Travels. History, Angling, Cruik-shankiana, Bewick's Birds, Song-Books, Wit, Jesta, &c. CATALOGUE, post free, for penny stamp.—Thomas Berr, JS, Conduit-street, Bond-street, W.—Libraries purchased.

TO BOOK-BUYERS.—A number of OLD and CURIOUS BOOKS to be DISPOSED of, which must be cleared out at once. CATALOGUE for one stamp.—Apply to B. A., care of the Schoolmaster, Kegworth.

BOOKS BOUGHT, however many or few, and their utmost value given in CASH, thus avoiding all delay and expense in realization. Libraries arranged, catalogued, and valued.—Apply to W. Skeppingoro, 183, Piocadilly, W. Established over 30 years.

BOOKS BOUGHT to any amount, and the utmost D price given for them in cash, saving the delay, uncertainty, and expense of auction, by a Second-hand Bookselier. Thirty years of Newgate-treet. 20,000 Yolumes of Books. Catalogues for one stamp. Manuscript Sermons bought or sold.—Thomas Millard, 79, St. Paul's Churchyard, near Ludgate-hill.

THE TIMES for 64 years for Sale.—A rare opportunity.—A centieman has for DISPOSAL The TIMEs from the year 1895 to 1873. There are only four papers deficient, and the whole are in good preservation, strongly bound, up to the year 1895 inclusive. He also has the Daily Advertiser, Oracle, and True Briton, from the 18t to the Sind August, 1805; and the Times from the 33rd August, 1805, to 18th December, 1896, but there are four papers deficient in 1806, one 36.1807, and a law of the sale of the sa

OLD ARTIFICIAL TEETH. - Persons having the above to SELL can apply with them, or if forwarded by post, their value will be sent per return.— Mesers. Browning, II, Booth-street, Piccadilly, Manchester; and 5, Chilwerth-street, London. W.

A TTICA.—WICKENDEN, 1852, with 23 Little graphs, some mounted on linen, giving a Panorama of County, ympus, Aeropolis, Parthenou, Temple of Bacchus, &c. Ompuested.—Magistra, Endowed School, Marton, klack need

OWEN JONES'S ALHAMBRA and GRAM.
MAR of ORNAMENT: a perfect copy of each of these mannificent Works, printed in colours and gold, for Sale.—London: Jan
B. Dar, 3, Savoy-tateet, Strand, W.O.

NICOLAUS POUSSIN, one of his best Works; Biliation and originality fixed; further, a Collection of Original PICTURES of all Schools, and a Collection of Autique Furnism from 1875 till 1750, ON Salik.—Apply W. v. R., Poste Restatis, Was

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, Or my WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with ever regard to the safest and most cautious treatment, by MATTERS TROMPSON, Studio, 58, Wigmore-street, Cavendish-square, W.

ENGRAVED PORTRAITS, for illustrating Book, Autograph Collections, and for other purposes, may be half great variety of E. Denres, 10, Great Bussell-street, W.C.

TO PRINT COLLECTORS.—For SALE, a small Collection of ETCHINGS and ENGRAVINGS. Many Fine Impressions, some rare, by De Boissied, Firey, Hollar, Garnel, Schmidt, Strange, &c.—Apply to A. Palmer, Lyme Regis, Dorne.

TO COLLECTORS of OLD ENGRAVINGS,
ALFRED TARRANT, Drawing Mounter, from many years of
practical experience, can confidently undertake the MOUNTING as
RESTORING of OLD ENGRAVINGS and DRAWINGS, the arrasment into Books of Newspaper Cuttings, Photographs, &c., and an
work connected with Fine- art Publications. ESTIMATES GIVEN.

Gentlemen waited upon i men waited upon in Town or Country, and reference to Collectors if required. 11, SERLE-STREET, LINCOLN'S INN, W.C.

IMPORTANT COLLECTION for SALE,—Anti-

Bales by Auction

The Remaining Portion of the Collection of Pictures of the lab. JOHN BAKER, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION
at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on MONDAI,
May 4, at 1 o'dook precisely by order of the Executory, the REMIR
INC DORTION of the choice COLLECTION of MODERN SE.
COMPISSOR THE Old Quay at Yarmouth, by J. Crome—The Nu., by
I. Sant, A. R. A.—Viwe of Wangrave, by W. W. Goding—and observed
Etty and Morland; also several other small Collections of Modern bures,
and Twenty admirable Sketches by G. C. Stanfield—Portraile
Mrs. Carr, an exquisite coabinet work of Gainsborough—Portrail of
Mrs. Carr, an exquisite coabinet work of Gainsborough—Portrail of
Mrs. Carr, an exquisite coabinet work of Gainsborough—Portrail of
Lating Murillo, by himself—and Works of Birtel Foster, Carl Tibe,
J. D. Harding, J. E. Millais, R. A., T. M. Stohardson, A. Solema,
W. Etty, R. A., Ibbotson, and four Works of E. H. Holder—also a be
Portrait of Lord Loughborough, by Own.
May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Works of the late Sir E. LANDSEER. R.A.

The Works of the late Sir E. LANDSEER, B.A.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS, the properbully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare (by order of the Executors), on FRIDAY, May 8, and 81s Following Days, at I oliest precisely, the WHOLE of the ERMAINING WOEKS of that distrained Artist. Sir EDWIN LANDSEER, R.A., deconseast; comparing nearly Three Hundred Works in Oil, including Lady 65dim Pryer, exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1888—On Trust—Portrait 1889—Oild Brutta, the Watchful Sentinel, Portraits of Sir Walter Set, Sketches for Botton Abbey, the Highland Whisky Still, Soons in Gia Tilt, Chevy Chase, Harvest in the Highlands, and other well-knew Pictures—Four Illustrations to Sir Walter Soot's Novels, engraved the Waverley Edition, and numerous Sketches of Landscape at Animals. The Drawings comprise a series of One Hundred in Sketches in Crayons, some of which are engraved in The Forest and Market Colours—as Sketche Sook, Carboons, &c. Also a few Pictures Hy ancient at modern Artists, including a fine Work of Sir A. Calloott, R.A., asis Illustration to Kenilworth by C. E. Leelle, R.A. The Engravier Include choice proofs of aimost all the principal Plates engravel of May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had. May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Remaining Portion of the Collection of Drawings and Pictures of the late RICHARD ELLISON, Esq. MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUGTION. their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, OR ATTERDAL May 16, the REMAINING PORTION of the very choice Collection WATER-COLOUR DRAWINGS and MODERN PICTY RES. form with great taste by that well-known amateur, RICHARD ELLEM. Eaq., deceased, late of Suddrook Holms, Lincolnishire.

The highly-important Collection of Modern Pictures and Wa Colour Drawings of the late JOHN FARNWORTH, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS.

Messective of the they will Sell by AUCTION. their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on MORMI. May 16 by order of the Escoutory, by COLLECTION WATER COLLECTION OF THE WORLD WATER WORTH, Esq., deceased, inte of Woolton, near Liverpool; comprises about 100 Works, all of the highest importance, and including Example of the most distinguished Painters of the English School.

The extensive and valuable Collection of Old Worcester Percein of PERCY ROBINS, Esq.

of PERCY ROBINS, Esq.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. It their Great Rooms, King-street, St., James's square, on WEDNESDM. May 90, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'look proceiver, the COLLEGE TION of rare OLD WORCESTER PORCELAIN, the Propert & PERCY ROBINS, Ecq., consisting of about 1,500 Picces, and indebte numerous fine Percent of the Percent of the

XUM

of Micawh

"The teaches, M

"Man

23 Litho of Country-ac. Offers

GRAM f these me

Furnitan,

ng Books,

E, a small Many Prest r, Gaywood, c, Dorses.

VING8 NTING and the arrang-

0.

E.—Anti-Periods, co-es, Paintings, appointment ondon, W.

of the late

WOODS

W OODS
A WOTIOS,
A MONDAL
BERN PIC.
LISSE IN PIC.
The Nus. by
nd others by
Modern Pic.
— Portrait of
Gallery—Pic.
— Carl Hag.
A. Solome,
— Also a fine

had.

WOODS
UCTION, 4
order of the at 1 o'elect
the at 1 o'elec

had.

ings and E

WOODS UCTION,

and Water TH, Esq.

WOOD

UCTION, 12 M ONDAL of WATER HN FARM I; comprises ing Example

er Porcelai WOODS

A UCTION, at E D N ESDAL, the COLLEGE Property and including rge Jugs, leof pattern and mples of Bev. ft, and other weares and Vienns.

Printings, Engravings, and Painter's Etchings, the Property of the late JOHN PYE, Landscape Engraver.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. at their Great Rooms. Ring. street, 8t. Janus sequence, on WEDN SELLA, May 90, at 1 o'clock precisely, the CTCHINGS, the Property of the ROBATING Prance, and Honorary Member of the Imperial Academy of Arts Prance, and Honorary Member of Prance, and Honorary Member o

W. Havell

G. S. Newton, B.A.

The Engravings comprise a number of Proof impressions of important
works and Etchings by Sir D. Wilkie, R.A., Sir E. Landseer, R.A., &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

Valuable Antiquarian and Miscellaneous Library of a Collector; Theological and General Library from the Midland Coun-

Theological and General Library from the Middand Counties, &c.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION,

MESSRS. HODGSON WILL SELL by AUCTION,

MESSRS. May 8, and Two Following Days, at 1 o'clock,

VALUAB IN BENERAL SELVEN WILL SELVE

lodern Books and Remainders, in Boards and Quires; Stereo-type, Steel, and Copper Plates, Copyrights and Woodblocks, from the Stock of a West-End Publisher.

from the Stock of a West-End Publisher.

MESSRS. HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at that Booms, 118. Chancery-lane, W. C. (Fleetstreet end). ALL in the PRESENT MONTH, SEVERAL THOUSAND TOLUMES of MODERN BOOKS and REMAINDERS, including so Ouriosities of Street Literature, 4to, (sells 21s.), and 70 ditto on linear pages field E 11s. 46.4—30 Hogarth's Frolic sells 11s. 64.3—30 Husk's Sangs of the Nativity (sells 12s. 64.3—500 Nuggets and Dust, by Dod ditties Steve Plates—1,000 vols. of Larcostics—14,000 vols. of Cruikshank's Comic Almanacks—the Steel or Copper Plates of Scott Sportsman *Repository, 4to.—Salandri's Architectural Desirns, 4to.—Gandy and Band's Windsor, falls—1,000 vols. of Acrostics—14,000 vols. of Cruikshank's Comic Almanacks—the Steel or Copper Plates of Scott Sportsman *Repository, 4to.—Salandri's Architectural Desirns, 4to.—Gandy and Band's Windsor, falls—the Steenotype Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—Andemen's Steenotype Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Copper of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—Andemen's Steenotype Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's Annuals of Utility, 7 vols.—The Common Plates of Tilt's

Catalogues are preparing.

Oblection of Engravings, Water-Colour Drawings, and Paintings.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL.

by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicenter-square, W.C., on
MONDAY, May 4, and Following Day, a COLLECTION of ENGRAY.

MG8, including Scarce Works by Old Masters—fine Mezzotint and
other Portraits—Prints of the Bartolozzi School—scarce Topographical
deletions—a few Modern Proofs of Popular Subjects—Early Etchings,
&.-a large number of Framed Engravings, both Ancient and Modern

EECTION of DRAWINGS (both Framed and in the Portfolio), comprising several genuine and desirable examples by emisent Artists—
Miniature by Bone; and a SELECTION of VALUABLE PAINT
INOS, including examples attributed to

Boucher

Cleminson

Hotel

Cooper

Hotel

Hotel

Cooper

Hotel

Hotel

Cooper

Hotel

Hotel

Cooper

Hotel

Hotel

Corume

Morland

Waiters

and others. Collection of Engravings, Water-Colour Drawings, and Paintings.

g examples attributed to
Hasg Netcon Hayes Rich
te Hildir Sche
Hobbims Vick
Morland Walt
and others.
Catalogues on receipt of two stamps.

The Library of HENRY DIRCKS, C.E. M.R.S.L.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELLI by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-equare, W.O., on WHONESDAY, May & and Two Following Days, a COLLECTION of BOOKS, including the LIBEARY of the late HENRY DIRCKS. BOOKS, including the LIBEARY of the late HENRY DIRCKS. Wessetz: including Lovel Reverse Conchologia Iconica, a volk—bubbleday and Westwood's Genera of Diurnal Lepidopters. Coloured Falsas, 8 vols.—Stephens's British Enfomology, 19 vols.—La Vaillant, Bisteire Naturelle des Oiseaux, 8 vols.—Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, 19 vols. large paper. India proofs—Levin's British British and their Eggs, 5 vals.—Agassis, Recherches sur les Poissons Fossiles, 3 vols.—Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, 19 vols. large paper. India proofs—two Fossiles, 3 vols.—Cuvier's Animal Kingdom, 19 vols. Expension of the Clans, half-morooco—Stuart's Costume of the Clans, half-morooco—Stuart's Costume of the Clans, half-morooco—Guillan's Costume of the Clans, half-morooco—Guillan's Costume of the Clans, half-morooco—Guillan's Vols.—Scholografic in Costume of the Clans, half-morooco—Guillan's Vols.—Scholografic India Tibes of North America, 1904.—Elato's Works, by Taylor, 5 vols.—S. Chrysostomi Opera, Edition—Sakspopare's Works, by Dyee, 9 vols.—English Pots, edited by Calmen, 21 vols.—Scholografic North America, 1904.—Elato's Works, by Taylor, 5 vols.—Scholografic dition of the Copyright of 'Estate Management,' and 'Hints on Farming,' &c. ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL

The Library of a Gentleman, removed from Clapham and
St. John's Wood

St. John's Wood.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL
by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on
WEDMEDAY, May 12, and Two Following Days, the LIBRARY of
the State of the

Pall Mall.—A Series of beautiful Original Drawings by GUS-TAVE DORÉ, illustrating Tennyson's and Hood's Poems, and a Marble Bust of Tennyson.

A Marble Bust of Tennyson.

MESSRS, FOSTER respectfully announce that they are instructed to include in the AUCTION at the Gallery, 54, Pall Mall, on WEDNESDAY, May 18, in single lete, FIFTY-OBDE DRAWINGS by GUSTAVE DORE. Illustrating thirty-six of the most striking incidents in Tennyson's 'Idylis of the King,' and fifteen Scenes from the most popular of Hood's Poems. These Drawings evidence, in a high degree, the imaginative powers of M. Doré; indeed, it may be truthfully said of them, that the Artist's pencil has graphically portugate the Feets' minds.

Auction. Catalogues forwarded on application to Messrs Foster, 54, Pall Mall.

application to Mesnr Foster, 54, Pall Mall.

Repton Hayes.—Valuable Old Carved Oak Furniture and Contents of the Mansion.—Preliminary Announcement.

MESRS. OLIVER, NEWBOLD & OLIVER, NEWBOLD & OLIVER, NEWBOLD & OLIVER, OR TOWN THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY

victor.

The Furniture will be on view before the Sale, the day for which will be duly announced in the mean time. Special orders may be obtained, and descriptive Catalogues had, ten days prior to the day of Sale, at the Auctioneers' Offices, Wardwick, Derby.

Old English Pottery and Porcelain, being the Remainder of the Collection belonging to Professor CHURCH, M.A. MESSES.

MESSRS.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their Hones, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 4, at 1 o'clock precisely, ULD ENGLISH POTTERY and PORCELAIN, being the remainder of the Specimens boldings, to conserve the greater part of whose Collection was destroyed in the Alexandra Falsoc fare, last June 1. In the present Sale will be found numerous Specimens of the Wares known as Lambeth, Fulham Britatol, Liverpool, Elera, Wedgwood, Salt Giased, and Tortoiseshell; there are also several curious Type, and Puzzle Juga, and Antique Venesla. The English Porcelain is the Property of a Gentleman in the Chelles, Bow, Derby, and Worcester China.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

The Library, Prints, Drawings, Paintings, Antiquities, Minia-tures, China, &c., the Property of a Collector relinquishing the pursuit.

MESSES.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE, Auctioneers of Literary Property and Works illustrative of the Fine Arts, will SELL by AUCHION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, will SELL by AUCHION, at their House, No. 13. Wellington-street, No. 13. Wellington-street, Developer of the Control of the Contro

Fine Modern Engravings, the property of a Gentleman, deceased.

MESSRS.

MESSRS.

SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL

by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
W.C., on THURSDAY, May 7, at 1 o'clock precisely, fine MODERN
ENGRAVINGS, the Property of a Gentleman, decasead, comprising
the Works of Sir Edwin Landseer (artist's proofs). Sir David Wilkies
Portraits, fine Books of Prints, ac. (chiefly proofs:—Portfolios with
Portraits, fine Books of Prints, ac. (chiefly proofs:—Portfolios with
Property of a Lady, decased, comprising fine Miscellaneous Engravseer, framed and glazed, including a splendid proof of the Bolton
Abbey (one of the first twenty-fave), Return from Hawking, Dignity
and Impudence, Laying Down the Law, and other of his celebrated
Works—Silver Plate, &c.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on
receipt of two stamps.

"THIS DEEPLY-INTERESTING VOLUME."-Court Journal.

New Novel at all the Libraries, crown 8vo. price 10s. 6d.

WHAT C A NSHE

By Rev. E. P. ROE.

DEDICATION.—"If I were to dedicate this book it would be to those girls who resolve that they will not play the poor role of Micawber, their only chance for life being that some one will 'turn up,' whom they may burden with their helpless weight."

From the Scotsman.

"The literary merits of the book should secure it a wide circulation; its earnestness of purpose and the wisdom of the lowen it teaches deserve recognition from all who are anxious to establish on a sounder basis the social status of women."

From the Leeds Mercury. "Whether we consider the excellence of the story, the high moral tone which pervades it, or the value of the lesson it teaches, Mr. Roe's work is one which deserves to be widely known and studied."

From the Dundee Advertiser.

"Manifests decided artistic power, and a deep study of woman's nature.... vivid picture of modern American life." EDMONSTON & DOUGLAS, 88, Princes-street, Edinburgh.

The Valuable Collection of Works on the Game of Chess, formed by GEORGE WALKER, Esq.

by GEORGE WALKER, Esq.

MESSES.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL
by AUCHION, at their Heuse, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand,
WC. on THE SENT, May 14, at 1 o'dock precisely, a variable o'OLL on THE SENT, May 14, at 1 o'dock precisely, a variable oo.

OLL of the Sent of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Control of the Chess, and manuscript, formed by GEORGE WALKER, Esc., Author and Editor of numerous Publications on the Game of Chess, and Conductor of the Chess Article in Belle 14/6 in London for nearly 60 years. The Collection includes the best editions of Ruy Lopez, Damiano, Carrers, Salvic, Gianntio, Giantio, Glasohino Greeo, Gustawas Selenus, Severino, Stamma, Stein, Loill, Ponziani, Del Rio, Casio, Philliotr, Jamicol, Prett, Trevanachachayra Sha, Savira, Lanandre, Bilguer, Jamicol, Prett, Trevanachachayra Sha, Savira, Lanandre, Bilguer, Koch, Mauvillon, Anderssen, Morphy, and other celebrated players.

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on receipt of two stamps.

Rare and valuable Works, principally on Chess, forming the extensive Collection of an American Amateur.

OTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION at their House, No. 12, Wellington-street, Strand, W. C., or FRIDAY, M. ed., and the stranger of the Control of the Control

May be viewed two days prior, and Catalogues had; if by post, on eccipt of two stamps.

THE EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 284, APRIL, is just published.

Contents. T EASTERN TOORKISTAN

- II. COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.

 III. PRINCE BISMARCK and the CHURCH of ROME.

- III. The PARISIANS.

 V. MAX MÜLLER'S SCIENCE of RELIGION.

 VI. HYDRAULICS of GREAT RIVERS.

 VII. FROUDE'S IRISH PARLIAMENT and IRISH REBEL-
- VIII. DR. SCHLIEMANN'S TROJAN ANTIQUITIES.
 IX. The PAST and FUTURE of the WHIG PARTY.
 London: Longmans and Co. Edinburgh: A. and C. Black.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 272, is published THIS DAY. Contents. I. The WAR BETWEEN PRUSSIA and ROME. II. SAMUEL WILDERFORCE. III. MEDICAL CHARTFIES of LONDON. IV. RUSSIAN ADVANCES in CENTRAL ASIA. V. ALLEGED APOSTACY OF WENTWORTH (LORD STRAF-FORD).

- FORD).
- VI. POLITICAL CARICATURES GILLRAY and his SUCCESSORS.
- VII. IRISH HOME RULE in the LAST CENTURY.
- VIII. DISCOVERIES at TROY.

 IX. FALL of the LIBERAL PARTY.

 John Murray, Albemarle-street.

THE BRITISH QUARTERLY REVIEW. A. No. CXVIII. for APRIL, is now ready, price &: Contents. L. AUTHORS an PUBLISHERS. II. The ANTIQUITY of MAN. III. The PROSPECTS of PERSIA. IV. PROVISION for PUBLIC WORSHIP in LARGE TOWNS. V. ASPECTS of the AGRICULTURAL LABOUR QUESTION. VI. The ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH. VIII. The NEW PARLIAMENT. VIII. DAVID LIVINGSTONE.

- IX. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

 London: Hodder & Stonghton, 27 and 31, Paternoster-row.

BLACKWOOD'S MAGAZINE, for MAY, 1874. No. DCCIII. Price 2a. 8d. Contents. The STORY of VALENTINE; and HIS BROTHER. Part V.

CONVIVIUM TEMPLARE: a Sketch on the South Side of Fleet-

ALICE LORRAINE: a Tale of the South Downs. Part III. INTERNATIONAL VANITIES. No. 5. Emblems.

DATES and DATES.
The BUDGET and the INCOME-TAX.
A KNIGHT of BHINELAND.

A KNIGHT of RHINELAND.
OUR FAIR WIND—SETTING SAIL.
William Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh and London.

EVENING HOURS,

The New Family Magazine. Edited by Lady BARKER.

Edited by Lady BARKER.

Contents.

My Story. By the Author of 'Patty.' Chaps. 15 to 19.

Noble Deeds.

The Conclusion of the Whole Matter. By the Rev. S. Garratt.
On Yenomous Snakes and their Bites. (Continued.)
The Red Shoeblacks. By J. Magregor (Rob Roy).
A People's Park Extraordinary. By Mrs. Cashel Hosy.
Visiting Invalids.
Vienna: its Late Exhibition and the Bible. By John M. Weylland.
Two Days at Delgrade.
Lady Barker.
Sees on Children. By Lady Barker.
Sees on Children.

The Blue Man. By Mrs. R. O'Reilly.
Notices of Books.

Monthly, large Rue 64.

Monthly, large 8vo. 64 pp. Price Sixpence. Well Illustrated.

London: William Hunt & Co. 23, Holles-street, Cavendish-square, and Aldine Chambers, Paternoster-row.

THE WORCESTER REREDOS.—See the BUILDER of THIS WEEK (4d., or by pest, 44d.) for View of it; also View and Plan of School for Fortsmouth—the Manufacture of Fire-Clay Goods—History of St. Mary, Newington—on Sanitary Work—Art. Union of London, Report and List of Prizeholders—Modern Pa ish Churches, &c.—I, York-street, W.C.; and all Newsmen.

To

ABB

An Ac

Collect

ENGE

Mem

T

Compri

N

LEC

Delive

Dublin :

Just

By

IMP(

It is be

the Nine Classes of occasions Penny St A porti Rooms of

4 LOWI

Libraries

ON T

THE GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE.

Butted by CLEMENTS R. MARKHAM, C.B. F.R.S.

Contents for MAY.

MAP of the FIJI ISLANDS (E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S.). SKETCH-MAP of the RUSSIAN PROVINCE of AMU DARIA. ARTICLES :-

And Control of Ingelone.

Pil Islands E. G. Ravenstein, F.R.G.S.).

Geographical Notes on the Basins of the Oxus and the Zarafshan, by Alexis Fedobenko (Ool. H. Yule, O.R.).

The Russian Province of Ann. Daris (E. Delmar Morgan, F.R.G.S.).

My Parentises and Early Garcer as a Six-

REVIEWS:

- Experimental Military Survey of the Russian Confines of Asia (R. Michell).

ichell). erman Arctic Expedition (Robert Brown, F.L.S. F.R.G.S.). ney As It Is, &c. Mography—Cartography—Log-Book—Proceedings of Geographical

ice 2s.; post (inland), 2s. 2d.; Annual Subscription, 36s. London: Trübner & Co. 57 and 59, Ludgate-hill, E.C.

Price One Shilling, Monthly,

ART, PICTORIAL and INDUSTRIAL:

"Ars Artis causa itaque hominis."

Edited by JOHN FORBES-ROBERTSON.

Contents for MAY, 1874.

Our Illustrations :

I. "THE BEHEADING OF ST. JOHN." by Puvis de Chavannes II. 'LADY SITTING BEFORE AN EASEL PICTURE,' by M.

III. 'AFTER THE BATH,' by Corot.

The Age of Innocence,' by Samuel Cousins, R.A., after Sir Joshua Reynolds.

e Exhibitions:—
The Society of Painters in Water Colours.
The Institute of Painters in Water Colours.
The Society of French Artists, New Bond-street.

rt-Notes and Goesip. leviews. London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Scarle, 188, Fleet-street.

E ST. JAMES'S MAGAZINE UNITED EMPIRE REVIEW, for MAY, now ready,

mand UNITED EMPIRE REVIEW, for MAX, now ready, price is.

Edith Dewar; or, Glimpses of Scottish Life and Manners in the Nineteenth Century. By Colin Rae-Brown, Author of 'The Dawn of Love,' &c. Chapters 1, 13, 14.

Recollections of a Trip to Newfoundland.
Love prepared for Battle.

May Day's London 1dd. By F. Harrison.

May Day's London 1dd. By Jules Verne, Author of 'Twenty Tho usand Lesquese under the Sea,' From the Earth to the Moon,' 'Around the World in Eighty Days,' 'Meridians,' &c. Chapters 7, 8. With Illustrations.

The House of Lords in 1500. No. 2.

Chausis.

The Dawn of Creation in the Far East. By Sydney Robjohns. Idle Notes on some of the Munich Ateliers.

Obituary of the Month.

London: Sampson Low, Mayston Low & Bassey and Marting Colon.

Ubituary of the Month.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Scarle, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

Edinburgh: Menxies & Co. Dublin: M'Glashan and Gill.

Melbourne: Robert Mackay. Adelaide: E. S. Wigg & Son. Hobart
Town: J. Walch & Sons. Launceston: Walch Brothers & Birchall
Bydney: C. T. Sandon; James Reading & Co. Montreal: Dawon
Brothers. Toronto: Copp, Clark & Co. Halifax, N.S.: Morton & Co.

Now ready, price 2s. &d.; past free, 2s. &d.

COLBURN'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE, for MAY, containing the Opening Chapters of a New Serial, Squire Harrington's Secret —Continuations of the 'Water-Tower,' Legends of the Glant Monatains of Bohemia,' 'Old House on Demonrk Hill —Articles on the 'Dragon Myth,' the 'Fiji Islanda,' and other Contributions by Eminent Witlers.

London : E. W. Allen, 11, Ave Maria-lane.

SPIRIT OF THE

DAILY PRESS.

OPINIONS OF ALL PAPERS AND SUMMARY OF NEWS.

ONE PENNY WEEKLY.

195, PLEET-STREET.

Just published, Vol. III. price, small 4to. 10s.; large paper, 14s. PROTESTANT EXILES from FRANCE; or the Hugmenot Refugees and their Descendants in Great Britain d Ireland. By Rev. DAVID C. A. AGNEW. A few complete Sets the following prices: small 4to. 34s.; large 4to. 30s. London: Reeves & Turner, 196, Strand, W.C.

Just published, 8vo. cloth, 560 pp. price 16s.

O D A N D D I E T E T I C S PHYSIOLOGICALLY and THERAPEUTICALLY CONSIDERED.

By F. W. PAVY, M.D. F.R.S., Physician to, and Lecturer on Physiciony at, Guy's Hospital. Contents.

Dynamic Relations of Food. On the Origin of Food on the Origin of Food. The Constituent Elements of Food. Himmentary Frinciples: their Classification, Chemical Relations, and A Descriptive Account of the Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Food to meet them. Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Foods to the Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Foods to the Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Foods to the Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Foods to the Animal and Vegetable Foods, Amount of Foods of Foods of Foods, Amount of Foods, Amoun

room. Hospital Dietaries. ents. ation of Food. ondon: J. & A. Churchill; and Simpkin, Marshall & Co. TAKEN AT THE FLOOD: a Novel. By M. E. BRADDON.

MISS BRADDON'S NEW WORK.

In 3 vols. at all Libraries,

TAKEN AT THE F L O O D: A NOVEL.

By the AUTHOR of 'LADY AUDLEY'S SECRET,' &c.

London: JOHN MAXWELL & Co.

TAKEN AT THE FLOOD: a Novel. By M. E. BRADDON.

ART-JOURNAL,

For MAY (price 2s. 6d.), contains the following:-

Line Engravings

I. THE RIVAL ROSES, after J. Pettie, R.A.
II. THE LITTLE ARCHITECT, after A. Anker.
III. PODIUM OF THE ALBERT MEMORIAL, after H. H. Armstead.

Literary Contents.

The Manners of the Latin and Anglo-Saxon Races. By J. J. Life on the Upper Thames. By H. R. Robertson. (Illn-Jarves. The International Exhibition, 1874.

The Cross in Nature and in Art. By Llewellynn Jewitt, F.S.A. (Illustrated.)

dgns and Devices of Mediseval Title-Pages. By S. W. Kershaw, M.A.

Pictures of Italian Architecture. By J. Dafforne. (Illm-trated.)

Bridal Gift from the Ladies of Edinburgh to the Grand Duches Art Notes.

London: VIRTUE & Co. Ivy-lane, Paternoster-row; and all Booksellers.

SIGNED ARTICLES BY ABLE WRITERS.

On Saturday, May 2, Permanently Enlarged to 28 Pages, No. 3,457 of

H EXAMI

Price 3d.; per post, 3id.; Annual Subscription, 15s.

Containing:—Comments—The New Church Bill—The Labourers and the Game Laws, by A. H. B.—Lord Salisbury on the Debt of India—Women and the Scottish Universities, by B. Bright—The Unchristian Sab bath: II. by J. Allanson Picton—Lord Brougham and Factory Legislation, by J. H. A. Hardcastle—Vivisection, by E. M. King.

Correspondence—Poetry—Parisian Notes.
Symonds's Sketches in Italy, by W. Minto—Stubbs's Constitutional History, by Alfred Cutbill—A German Political Novel, by G. H. Darwin—Mr. Buchanan as Self-Critic and Poet, by Thomas Copeland—American Literature, by E. V. Smalley—Books of the Week.

Art—The Drama—Gossip—Current Events—The Money Market.

London: E. Dallow, 7, Southampton-street, Strand. And all Newsvenders in Town and Country.

NEW BOOKS.

JEWISH HISTORY and POLITICS in the TIMES of SARGON and SENNACHERIB: an Inquiry into the Historical Meaning and Purpose of the Prophecies of Isalah. By & EDWARD STRACHEY, Bart. Revised and Enlarged Edition. Demy 8vo. 18s.

SOUTH and WEST; or, Winter in the Rocky Mountains and Spring in Mexico. Edited by the Rev. CANON KINGSLEY. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.

MEMOIR of THOMAS T. LYNCH. Edited by William White.

SERBIAN FOLK-LORE. Popular Tales, Selected and Translated
by Madam CSEDOMILLE MIJATOVIES. Edited, with an Introduction, by the Rev. W. DENTON, M.A., Authord
[Immediately.]

SACRAMENTAL CONFESSION. By J. S. Howson, D.D., Dean of Chester. Crown 8vo.

The LIFE and TIMES of LOUISA, QUEEN of PRUSSIA. With an Introductory Sketch of Prussian History. By E. H. HUDSON, Author of 'Queen Bertha,' &c. 2 vols. post 8vo. 21 "Miss Hudson has found a capital theme in Queen Louiss, and her book forms very attractive reading. From its findomestic tone and the nobility of its subject, it ought to become a common family and school-book in our country."

From its findomestic tone and the nobility of its subject, it ought to become a common family and school-book in our country."

From its findomestic tone and the nobility of its subject, it ought to become a common family and school-book in our country."

FACTA NON VERBA: a Comparison between Catholic and Protestant Charity in England. By the Author of 'Contrasts.' Crown 8vo. 5s.

"A remarkable book. It is a simply told tale of good words done by devoted and noble Englishwemen, and if it only sent to call attention to undertakings that deserve more support than has yet been given to them, it will not have been written it vain."—Atthernous.

HEALTH and EDUCATION. By the Rev. Charles Kingsley, [Second Thousand.

"Those who see the importance of translating the precepts of physiology from a scientific 'tongue not understanded of the people' into plain and forcible English, may well rejoice that Mr. Kingsley has taken up the cause."—Pall Mall Gozette.

W. ISBISTER & Co. 56, Ludgate-hill, London.

2, '74

D:

n. (Illu-

e. (Illus-

d Duches

ton-Lord

itry.

RGON

s and

Text week.

Vhite.

slated

Author of

an of nediately.

With st 8vo. 21s

om its fine

y Review.

Pro-

t only serve

igsley,

nded of the

Now Publishing, in Monthly Parts, of 48 pages each, price 2s. 6d.

To be completed in about 24 Parts, for Subscribers only. The FIRST VOLUME now ready, Half bound Roxburghe style, price 11. 1s.

MONASTICON HIBERNICUM:

A HISTORY

OF THE

ABBEYS, PRIORIES, and other RELIGIOUS HOUSES in IRELAND.

INTERSPERSED WITH

Memoirs of their several Founders and Benefactors, and of their Abbots and other Superiors, to the time of their final suppression.

LIKEWISE

count of the Manner in which the Possessions belonging to those Foundations were disposed of, and the present state of their Ruins.

Collected from English, Irish, and Foreign Historians, Records and other Authentic Documents, and from many Curious and Valuable Manuscripts.

WITH
ENGRAVINGS in GOLD and COLOURS of the SEVERAL RELIGIOUS and MILITARY ORDERS. With Maps and Views illustrating the History.

By MERVYN ARCHDALL, A.M., ther of the Royal Irish Academy, and Chaplain to the Right Hon. Francis-Pierpoint Lord Conyngham.

Edited, with many Additional Notes, by The Right Rev. PATRICK F. MORAN, D.D., Lord Bishop of Ossory,

And other Distinguished Antiquarians.

To be completed in Three Volumes. Vol. I.—Parts I. to VII.—now ready,

Comprising the Counties of Antrim, Armagh, Carlow, Cavan, Clare, Cork, Derry, Down, Donegal, and Dublin.

Dublin: W. B. KELLY, 8, Grafton-street, and 4, Lower Ormond-quay (Essex-bridge).

Now ready, in 8vo. cloth, 722 pages, the Re-Issue of LECTURES ON THE MANUSCRIPT

MATERIALS

OF

ANCIENT IRISH HISTORY.

Delivered at the Catholic University of Ireland during the Sessions of 1855 and 1856.

By the late EUGENE O'CURRY, M.R.I.A.

Dublin: W. B. KELLY, 8, Grafton-street, and Branch House, 4, Lower Ormond-quay (Essex-bridge), Dublin.

Just published, in 3 vols. thick 8vo. cloth, price 2l. 2s.

ON THE MANNERS AND CUSTOMS

OF

THE ANCIENT IRISH.

A Series of Lectures delivered

By the late EUGENE O'CURRY, M.R.I.A. &c.

Edited, with an Introduction, Appendixes, &c., By W. K. SULLIVAN, Ph.D., Secretary of the Royal Irish Academy, and President of the Queen's College, Cork.

Dublin: W. B. KELLY, 8, Grafton-street, and 4, Lower Ormond-quay.

IMPORTANT to BOOK COLLECTORS.

It is believed that the Subscriber possesses one of the Largest

BOOKS, OLD and NEW,

Now on Sale in Ireland, many dating from the Fifteenth to the Nineteenth Century, embracing various Languages and Classes of Literature, a Priced Catalogue of which is published occasionally, and given Gratis, or posted Free on receipt of a Penny Stamp to frank it. A portion of the Stock is now on View at the Large Store-Rooms of

W. B. KELLY,
4, LOWER ORMOND-QUAY, ESBEX-BRIDGE, DUBLIN,
(Four Doors from Capel-street).

Branch of the House, 8, GRAFTON-STREET, DUBLIN.

Libraries, Manuscripts, and Literary Property, small or large, Purchased.

NEW WORKS.

The EDINBURGH REVIEW, for APRIL.

- 1. EASTERN TOORKISTAN.
 2. COMPETITIVE EXAMINATIONS.
- 2. PRINCE BISMARCK and the CHURCH of ROME.

4. The PARISIANS.

5. MAX MÜLLER'S SCIENCE of RELIGION.

- & HYDRAULICS of GREAT RIVERS.
 7. PROUDE'S IRISH PARLIAMENT and IRISH REBEL-LION.

 8. Dr. SCHLIEMANN'S TROJAN ANTIQUITIES.

 9. The PAST and FUTURE of the WHIG PARTY.

FRASER'S MAGAZINE, for MAY.

Contents.

Working of the Irish Land Act.
Val Maggia.
Scott and his Publishers.
English and German Sallors.
Story of a Vorkshire Blacksmith.
The Moral Character of Roman Conquest. The Moral Character of Roman Conquest. Intellectual Wild Oats. The Father of Universal Suffrage in France. John Webster. Albany Fonblanque. London Exteriors. Railway-Accidents Bill.

The ENGLISH in IRELAND in the EIGHTEENTH CENTURY. By J. A. FROUDE, M.A. Vols. II. and III. price 32s. completing the Work, in 3 vols. Syo. price 48s.

A HISTORY of GREECE. By the Rev. GEORGE W. COX, M.A. Vols. I. and II. (to the close of the Peloponnesian War). 8vo. with Maps and Plans, 36s.

ESSAYS in MODERN MILITARY BIO-GRAPHY. By Colonel CHARLES CORNWALLIS CHESNEY, R.E. 870.124.6d.

ESSAYS CRITICAL and NARRATIVE. By WILLIAM FORSYTH, Q.C. LL.D. M.P., some time Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, Syo, 162.

INGRAM PLACE: a Novel. By a Cape Colonist. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 14s.
"We do not know any novel of these days so intensely pathetic."

Edinburgh Courant.

The UNIVERSE and the COMING TRANSITS. By RICHARD A. PROCTOR, B.A. With 22 Charts and 22 Woodcuts. 8vo. 16s.

The CHRONOLOGY of the BIBLE connected with CONTEMPORANEOUS EVENTS in the HISTORY of BABYLONIANS, ASSYRIANS, and EGYPTIANS. By ERNEST DE BUNSEN. With Preface by A. H. SAYCE, M.A. 870, 78, 46.

The SPEAKER'S COMMENTARY CRI-TICALLY EXAMINED. By Bishop COLENSO, D.D. Part VI. Joshua, price 3s. 6d. completing the Work. [Next week.

SUPERNATURAL RELIGION: an In-

The PURE BENEVOLENCE of CREA-TION: Letters to a Friend in Perplexity. By JASPER TRAVERS. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The OCEAN: its TIDES and CURRENTS. and their CAUSES. By WILLIAM LEIGHTON JORDAN,

On HOSPITALISM and the CAUSES of DEATH AFTER OPERATIONS. By JOHN ERIC ERICH-SEN, Senior Surgeon to University College Hospital. Crown 8vo.

The GEORGICS of VERGIL; Latin Text,
with a Running Analysis, English Notes, and Index. By HENRY
MUSGRAYE WILKINS, M.A., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford.

The YOUNG CHRISTIAN ARMED; or, the Duty he Owes to God: a Manual of Scriptural Evidence, Paith, and Practice for Youth. By the Rev. C. HULE, Principal of North Cheam School, Surrey. Crown 8vo. 5a.

Text-Books of Science.

PRINCIPLES of MECHANICS. By T. M. OODEVE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Lecturer on Applied Me-nanics at the Royal School of Mines. Small 8vo. with 208 Wood-tts, 3s. 6d.

MANUAL of QUALITATIVE CHEMI-CAL ANALYSIS and LABORATORY PRACTICE. By T. E. THORPE, Ph.D. and F.R.S.E., and M. M. PATTISON MUIR. With Plate and 57 Woodcuts. Small 8vo. 3s. 6d.

London : LONGMANS & CO.

MR. MACLEHOSE'S LIST OF NEW WORKS.

SCOTTISH WAR of INDE-PENDENCE, its ANTECEDENTS and EFFECTS. By WILLIAM BURNS. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 26s.

WILLIAM BURNS. 2 vols. 8vo. cloth, 26s.

"Mr. Burns displays a wonderful amount of research, and a very considerable critical power."—Scotsman, March 27.

"Able and learned—the production of an eminent member of the legal profession in Glasgow.....His theory is indisputable—that North Britain has from the earliest period been inhabited by an ardent, energetic, high-spirited, dowr race, who have resolutely and successfully maintained their independence against the incessant attacks of nations mightier and far more numerous than they......The tale of Scotland's wrongs, the patriotic and disinterested ambition of Wallace, the self-seeking of the great nobles, and the high-spirited aud generous patriotism of the minor gentry and burghers, have never been so vividly or so accurately portrayed.....Mr. Burns's exposure of the errors and unfounded charges of writers like Mr. Freeman is most complete and withering "Daily Revine, March 31.

"We take leave of Mr. Burns with sincer respect for his ability, painstaking research, fairness and patriotic spirit, which his work displays."—North British Daily Mail, March.

New Poem by the Author of 'Olrig Grange.'

BORLAND HALL: a Poem, in Six Books. 1 vol. extra fcap. 8vo. cloth, 7s.

[In a few days.

SONGS and FABLES. By William J.

MACQUORN RANKINE, late Professor of Civil Engineering in the University of Glasgow. With 10 Illustrations by Mrs. Hugh Blackburn (J. B.).

1 vol. extra fcap lr a faw days.

The POETICAL WORKS of DAVID GRAY. New and Enlarged Edition. Edited by the late HENRY GLASSFORD BELL, Sheriff of Lanarkshire. 1 vol. extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

I vol. extra fcap. 8vo. 6s.

"This volume will effectually serve not only to renew, but extend the feeling that the fame and name of David Gray ought not willingly to be let die. Gray's best-known poem, 'The Luggie,' abounds in beauties which should be joys for long, if not for ever."—Scotsman, March 73.

"It is a misfortune that David Gray was not permitted to live till the season of ripeness; our misfortune, because, judging from the volume before us, we perceive clearly what he might have been and with what poetic riches he might have dowered the world."—Glasgow Herald, March 28.

WHENCE, and WHAT is the CHURCH? A Tract for the Times. By a FREE-CHURCH LAYMAN. In crown 8vo. cloth, 4s. 6d.

LAYMAN. In crown 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

"This excellent book, thoughtful and suggestive, is by a layman and a Free-Churchman; but though of the lalty, he is quite a match for the clergy, and his Free-Churchmanship would liberalize the churches in general, not to say the Free in particular. He is able and accustomed to think, and while he claims and exercises full liberty of thought, he accepts with devout reverence the authority of the written Word of God."

NURSING; or, Full Directions for the Sick-Room. By ENEAS MUNEO, M.D. 1 vol. post 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"If more heads of households were familiar with its teaching, it would save them much anxiety and the doctor much unnecessary trouble."—Medical Times and Gasette.
"Since Miss Nightingale's book, we have not seen so useful and practical a work on the subject as the valuable work before we "—Strandard."

SYSTEM of MIDWIFERY; in-Cluding the Diseases of Pregnancy and the Puerperal State. By WILLIAM LEISHMAN, M.D., Regins Professor of Midwifery in the University of Glasgow. In 1 thick vol. 8vo. (860 pages and 183 Wood Engravings), price 30s.

price 30s.

"In many respects, not only the best treatise on midwifery that we have seen, but one of the best treatises on any medical subject that has been published of late years."

"We have little hesitation in saying that it is, in our judgment, the best English book on the subject."—Lancet.

"We can recommend this work as unquestionably the best modern book on midwifery in our language."

British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review.

SERMONS PREACHED in TRINITY CHURCH, GLASGOW. By WILLIAM PULSFORD, D.D. 1 vol. crown 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"The sermons have much of the brilliancy of thought and style by which Robertson fascinated his Brighton hearers."

Daily Reven.

"The preacher, we are made to feel, speaks to us out of the fullness of his own spiritual and intellectual life. He has been under no temptation to borrow, just because he had a message of his own to deliver.... He is a preacher because he has been first a thinker."—Spectator.

Glasgow: JAMES MACLEHOSE, Publisher to the

University.

London: MACMILLAN & CO.; HAMILTON, ADAMS & C.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS.

The Ashantee War.

The MARCH to COOMASSIE. By G. A. Henty (Special Correspondent to the Standard), Author of 'The March to Magdala,' 'All But Lost,' &c. In 1 vol. 8vo.

New Work by Elizabeth Cooper.

The LIFE of THOMAS WENTWORTH, Earl of Strafford, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. By ELIZABETH COOPER, Author of 'The Life of Arabella Stuart,' 'Popular History of America,' &c. In 2 vols. Svo.

Who came over with William the Conqueror?

The CONQUEROR and HIS COMPANIONS. A New Historical Work. By J. R. PLANCHÉ, Author of 'The Recollections and Reflections of J. R. Planché,' &c. 2 vols. 8vo. [Now ready.

A Startling Confession, The Phantom Genius, A Working Opera, First-Ploor Windows, &c.

The MISCELLANEOUS WORKS of JOHN HOLLINGSHEAD (of the Galety Theatre). In 3 handsome vols, demy 8vo. with Portrait.

Gaiety Theatre). In 3 nanusome vois, usus Svo. With Tollans.
"For the last half-dozen years Mr. Hollingshead's name has been so generally identified with the Gaiety Theatre, that the public have not had so many opportunities as formely of enjoying his contributions to the periodical press as in the days when his pen was among the most welcome of those which supplied the editorial desks of Dickens, Thackersy, Dr. M'Leed, and other foremost men in the world of letters..... The pages of the present author abound with passages which are as bright as if they had been dried with diamond dust."

Morring Advertiser.

Notice .- A Midnight Mass, a Silent Service, Watch Night, Orthodox Spirit Seance, &c.

ORTHODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Church of England.

By the Anthor of 'Unorthodox London,' &c. 1 vol. 8vo.

"The various papers are written in the most entertaining style, and give much useful information to those who are non-conversant with the elastic nature of the Establishment."

Notice .- Spirit Paces, Mediums, At a Dark Circle, The Walworth Jumpers, &c.

UNORTHODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Religious Life in the Metropolis. By the Rev. C. MAURICE DAVIES, D.D. In 2 vols. 8vo.

"Mr. Davies, in the most plain, simple, matter-of-fact way, tells us exactly what he saw on each occasion. The result is a most interesting volume."—Altenaum.

Notice.—A Parson in Transition, Interviewing a Mormon, The Gospel of Hell Fire, &c.

HETERODOX LONDON; or, Phases of Free Thought in the Metropolis. By the Rev. C. MAURICE DAVIES, D.D., Author of 'Orthodox London,' 'Unorthodox London,' dec. In 1 vol. 8vo. ** This Volume will complete the Series of Dr. Davies's interesting Works on London Religious Life.

His Daily Life, Sports, and Pastimes in The GENTLEMAN EMIGRANT. Canada, Australia, and the United States. By W. STAMER, Author of 'Recollections of a Life of Adventure,' &c. In 2 vols. post Svo.

"The author's excellent advice cannot be too highly rated, it being the result of actual experience; and intending gentlemen emigrants would do well to peruse these two volumes they embark upon any Colonial farming speculation."—Court Journal.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' NEW NOVELS

AT EVERY LIBRARY IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

The IMPENDING SWORD. By Edmund Yates, Author of | The ONLY ONE of HER MOTHER. By the Author of 'Alto-Broken to Harness, Black Sheep, The Rock Ahead, A Walting Baos, A Righted Wrong, The Yellow Flag, &c. 3 vols.

SHALL I WIN HER? By James Grant, Author of 'The Romance of War,' 'Only an Ensign,' 'Under the Red Dragon,' &c. In 3 vols. [Now ready.

MERRY ENGLAND; or, Nobles and Serfs. By William Harrison AINSWORTH, Author of 'Old St. Paul's,' 'Rookwood,' 'Windsor Castle,' 'Boscobel,' 'Good Old Times,' 'Tower of London,' &c. 3 vols. [Now ready.

CICELY. By the Author of 'Not Without Thorns,' 'She was [Now ready. Young and He was Old,' 'Lover and Husband,' &c. In 3 vols.

gether Wrong,' 'A Winter Tour in Spain,' &c. 3 vols. BEFORE HE WAS POSTED. By John Pomeroy, Author of 'A Double Secret,' 'Golden Pippin,' 'Home from India,' 'Bought with a Price,' &c.

ONCE and FOR EVER; or, Passages in the Life of the Curate of Danebury. By the Author of 'No Appeal,' "Saved by a Woman."

A FRIEND at COURT. By Alex. Charles Ewald, F.S.A., Author of 'The Life and Times of Algernon Sydney,' &c. In 3 vols.

A YOUNG MAN'S LOVE. By Mrs. George Hooper, Author of 'The House of Raby,' &c. 3 vols.

TINSLEY BROTHERS' POPULAR TWO-SHILLING VOLUMES, FOR SEASIDE READING.

Uniformly bound in Illustrated Wrappers. To be had at every Railway Stall and of every Bookseller in the United Kingdom. By B. L. Farjeo

By the Author of 'Guy Livingstone.'

BREAKING A BUTTERFLY. ANTEROS. MAURICE DERING. SWORD AND GOWN. SANS MERCI BRAKESPEARE.

AT HIS GATES. By MR. OLIPHAYT.
THE GOLDEN LION of GRANFERE. By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.
EVERY-DAY PAPERS. By ANDREW HALLIDAY.
THE DOWER HOUSE. By ANNIE THOMAS.
SAVED BY A WOMAN. By the Author of 'No Appeal.'
NOT WISELY, BUT TOO WELL. By the Author of 'Cometh up
as a Flower.' MISS FORRESTER. By the Author of 'Archie Loyell.'

By Mrs. J. H. Riddell.

JOY AFTEE SORROW.
HOME, SWEET HOME.
CARL'S PROMISE. CARL'S PROMISE.

By Edmund Yates.

THE YELLOW FLAG.
A WAITING RACE.
BLACK SHEEP.
A RIGHTED WRONG.
THE ROCK AHEAD.
BROKEN TO HARNESS.

By G. A. Sala.
GASLIGHT AND DAYLIGHT.
HUMOROUS PAPERS. By Justin M'Carthy. MY ENEMY'S DAUGHTER. WATERDALE NEIGHBOURS. By the Author of 'Lost Sir Massingberd.'

LONDON'S HEART. By Henry Kingsley. HORNBY MILLS. OLD MARGARET. MURPHY'S MASTER, A PERFECT TREASURE,

THE HARVEYS. THE HARVEYS.

RECOMMENDED TO MERCY. By the Author of 'Sink or Swim.'

THE CAMBRIDGE FRESHMAN; or, the Memoirs of Mr. Golightly.

UNDER WHICH KING. By B. W. JOHNSTON, M.P.

THE SAVAGE CLUB PAPERS (1887). With all the Original Illustrations. Also the Second Series, for 1868.

THE PRETTY WIDOW. By Charles H. Ross.

NELLIE'S MEMORIES. By Miss Carey.

THE ADVENTURES OF DR. BRADY. By W. H. Russell, LLD.

NETHERTON-ON-SEA. Edited by the late Dean of Canterbury.

LOVES TORIES OF THE ENGLISH WATERING-PLACES.

LOVER AND HUSBAND. By the Author of 'She was Young and He was Old,' &c.

UNDER THE GREENWOOD TREE: a Rural Painting of the Dutch School. By the Author of 'Desperate Hemedies,' &c.

JOSHUA MARVEL. GRIF.

** The above may also be had, handsomely bound in cloth gilt, price 2s. 6d. each.

TINSLEY BROTHERS, 18, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND.

XUM

Rap 31s. 6

Nº 24

An

124.

8s. 6

Leo

31s. 6

Stu

78. 60

Fin 10s. 6

Ess 68.

Ess His

10s. (Pla

Pre58

Ess 10s.

Lee

10s. Plu

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S PAGE.

CLASSIFIED LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.—No. I.

WORKS ON ART.

An Art Tour to Northern Capitals of EUROPE. By J. BEAVINGTON ATKINSON. 8vo.

"The volume is deserving of praise as much on account of the author's knowledge of his subjects and his training, as on account of the novelty of the matters he has, fortunately for us, taken in hand." Athereuses.

"Artists and students will do well to consult this very instructive and entertaining volume." Morning Post.

Thoughts about Art. By P. G. Hamerton.

85. 6d. New Edition, Revised, with Introduction. Crown 8vo.
"A manual of sound and thorough criticism on art."—Stem

Leonardo da Vinci and his Works.

Consisting of a Life of Leonardo da Vinci, by Mrs. CHARLES HEATON; an Essay on his Scientific and Literary Works, by C. C. BLACK, M.A.; and an Account of his more important Paintings and Drawings. Illustrated by 30 Permanent Photographs. Royal 8vo. clothestra, gilt.

"No English publication that we know of has so thoroughly and attractively collected together all that is known of Leonardo."—Times.

Studies in the History of the Renaissance.

By WALTER H. PATER, M.A., Fellow of Brasenose College. Crown 870.

78. 6d.

"A singular and interesting addition to literature. The subjects are of the very kind in which we need instruction and guidance. From the point of view of form and literary competition they are striking in the highest degree. — Potraighful Reveies.

Raphael of Urbino and his Father, Giovanni

SANTI. By J. D. PASSAVANT, formerly Director of the Museum at Frankfort. Illus-31s. 6d, trated by 20 Permanent Photographs. Royal 8vo. cloth extra, gilt. "We have seen not a few elegant specimens of Mr. Woodbury's new process of photography, but we have seen none that equal these."—Saturday Review.

Fine Art: a Sketch of its History, Theory, 10s. 6d. PRACTICE, and APPLICATION to INDUSTRY. Lectures before the University of Cambridge. By Sir M. DIGBY WYATT, M.A., Slade Professor of Fine Art. 8vo.

By Francis T. Palgrave. Essays on Art.

Contents : — Mulready — Dyee — Holman Hunt — Poetry, Prose, and Sensationalism in Art, &c.

ESSAYS, &c.

Essays in Criticism. By Matthew Arnold. Second Edition, Enlarged. Extra feap. 8vo.

Historical Essays. By E. A. Freeman,

10s. 6d. FIRST SERIES. SECOND EDITION. 8vo. 10s. 6d. SECOND SERIES. 8vo.

The Intellectual Life. By P. G. Hamerton. 10s. 6d. With a Portrait of Leonardo da Vinci, Etched by Leopold Flameng. Crown 8vo.

Pluys and Puritans, and other Historical

58. GSSAYS. By the Rev. CHARLES KINGSLEY, Canon of Westminster. With Portrait

of Sir Walter Raleigh. Second Edition. Crown 8vo.

Prose Idylls. By Canon Kingsley.

58. Second Edition. Crown 8vo.

Contents:—A Charm of Birds—Chalk-stream Studies—The Fens—My Winter Garden, &c.

Essays on Eastern Questions. By W. G.

PALGRAVE.

10s. 6d. Contents:—Mahometanism in the Levant—The Mahometan Revival—The Turkomans and other Tribes of the North-East Turkish Frontier—Eastern Christians—The Poet Omar—The Brigand, Ta' & Abbet Shurran, &c.

Lectures and Essays. By Professor Seeley.

10s. 6d. Scheols-Tenching of Politics, &c. 8vo.

Plutarch: his Life, his Lives, and his 38. 6d. MORALS. By R. C. TRENCH, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin. New Edition, Enlarged. This day.

BIOGRAPHY.

William Carstares: a Character and Career

of the REVOLUTIONARY EPOCH (1844-1715). By ROBERT H. STORY, Minister of Rosneath. With Portrait, engraved by Jeens. Syo.

Drummond of Hawthornden: the Story

10s. 6d. engraved by Jesus. Crown 8vo.

By Professor MASSON. With Vignette Title, and Portrait

agraved by Jeens. Crown 8vo.

"A very complete and accurate biography, together with some equally interesting episode respecting a great variety of the literary and other distinguished characters of the period."

Morrada Post.

Michael Faraday. By J. H. Gladstone,

M.D. P.R.S. Story of his Life-Study of his Character-Fruits of his Experience-His Method of Writing-Value of his Discoveries, &c. Third Edition, with Portrait engraved by Jeens.

"The merit of this volume is, that it gives in a brief compass, and in a clear manner, an account of Faraday which the general reader can understand and appreciate "—Daily News

Goethe and Mendelssohn (1821-1831).

Memoir of a Brother. By Thomas Hughes,

58. Author of 'Tom Brown's School Daya' With Portrait of George Hughes, engraved by Jeens.

"The biography throughout is replete with interest."—Morning Post.

Life and Letters of James David Forbes,

F.R.S., late Principal of the United College in the University of St. Andrews. By Principal

BHAIRP, Li.D., Professor TAIT, and A. ADAM'S REILLLY, F.R.G.S. With Portraits.

Map, and Illustrations. 8vo.

"It has seldom been our good fortune to peruse a biography so entirely satisfactory. It is at once a graceful literary monument to the memory of a good man, and an exhaustive scientific manual on the special subjects to which Forber's lite was consecrated. "Special

Lanfrey's History of Napoleon I. A Trans-lation made with the sanction of the Author. Vols. I. and II. Svo. 192. each. (Vol. III. in

"An excellent translation of a work on every ground deserving to be translated. It is unquestionably and immessurably the best that has been produced. It is, in fact, the only work to which we can turn for an accurate and trustworthy narrative of that extraordinary corect." —Sarration Residue.

Henry Crabb Robinson's Diary, Remi
NISCENCES, and CORRESPONDENCE. Selected and Edited by Dr. SADLER. With Portrait. Third and Cheaper Edition. 2 vols. crown 2vo.

"Excellences like those which render the personal revelations of Pepys and the observations of Bowell such pleasant reading abound in this work. In it is to be found something to suit every taste and inform every mind."—Daily News.

Charles Mayne Young, Tragedian. A.

7s. 6d. Memoir, with Extracts from his Son's Journal. By JULIAN CHARLES YOUNG, M.A., Rector of Ilmington. With Portraits and Sketches. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown Svo.

"In this budget of ancodotes, fables, and goasip old and new, the reader must be hard indeed to please who cannot find entertainment."—Pail Medi Guisette.

Chatterton: a Biographical Study. By
6s. 6d. DANIEL WILSON, LLD., Professor of History and English Literature in University

Life of Henry Venn Elliott, of Brighton.
6s. Ey JOSIAH BATEMAN, M.A., Author of 'A Life of Daniel Wilson, Bishop of Calcutta,'
&c. With Fortrait. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown 870.

Life and Times of St. Bernard, Abbot of
4s. 6d. Clairvaux. By J. C. MORRISON, M.A. Cheaper Edition. Crown Svo.

Edmund Burke: a Historical Study. $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$ 10s. 6d. JOHN MORLEY. Crown Syo.

Life of Milton. By Professor Masson. \$2 12s. Narrated in Connexion with the Political, Ecclesiastical, and Literary History of his Time. Vols. I. to III. 8vo. with Portraits, 2l. 12s. (Separately, Vol. II. 16s.; Vol. III. 18s.)

Memoir of George Wilson, M.D. F.R.S.E.
6s. Regins Professor of Technology in the University of Edinburgh. By his SISTER. New

Biographical Sketches. By Harriet Mar-68. TINEAU. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo.

MACMILLAN & CO. Bedford-street, Strand, W.C.

o the this day. enant

ow ready.

2,74

 $\mathbf{B}_{\mathbf{y}}$ ow ready.

the ow ready. formerly of Dr. M'Leod. dvertiser.

land. on, ready. By ready.

 B_{y} this day.

es in ow ready. wo volumes

f 'Alto-Now ready. athor of Curate

Author Now ready. uthor of Now ready

.

nterbury.

Young and ting of the

XUM

Will

By

MAC

Scott able

achol

civil

zeal

suppl

and t

ment

Exce

marty

ACCOL

"cha unfol

Mr.

hecan West

one v

streces both

father

grand

claim

from 1 have f

many

script

the A

has

conce

his re

very w

maste

availa

buried

that,

subjec unless

follow

has la

thorno ecclesi

worke

dowed

the lif the re

Carsta

those

day, a

inabili

opposi

the S

Masso

earlier

Charle

have h

his ow

Dr. exhib churc

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S NEW WORKS.

Now ready at all Booksellers', price One Shilling,

THE TEMPLE BAR MAGAZINE,

For MAY, 1874.

- 1. PATRICIA KEMBALL. By Mrs. Lynn Linton. Chaps. 12, 13, 14.
 2. GENESIS.

- 3. HORACE WITHOUT HIS TOGA.
 4. The NOVELS of MISS BROUGHTON.
 5. An AFTERNOON WITH ODD VOLUMES.
 6. DRAWN AT A VENTURE.
 7. MANNERS and CUSTOMS in CHINA.
 8. POLITICAL PRISONS UNDER the REPUBLIC.
 9. SOME BOCENTRICITIES of the FRENCH STAGE.
 10. UNCLE JOHN. B Major Whyte Melville, Author of 'Kate Coventry,' The Gladiators,' &c. Chaps. 19 and 20.
- *.* Covers for binding TEMPLE BAR in Volumes may be obtained at every Bookseller's, price One Shilling each.

TERESINA PEREGRINA; or, Fifty Thousand Miles of Travel Round the World. By THERESA YELVERTON, Viscountess AVONMORE. 2 vols. 8vo. 21s.

TELVERTON, Viscounters AVONMORE. 2 vols. 8vo. 31s.

"The authorers has not travelled as any other lady travels, and she does not write like any other writer, but as Harry Lorrequer might have written, supposing he had does fifty thousand miles of outlandish journerings with 'ko' of the same quality as that which carried him through his Irish exploits. She goes into no preliminary details; avoids and in the same and th

ANECDOTE LIVES of the LATER

WITS and HUMOURISTS: Canning, Captain Morris, Curran, Coleridge, Lamb, Charles Mathews, Talleyrand, Jerrold, Albert Smith, Rogers, Hood, Thackeray, Dickons, Fools, Leich Hunt, &c. By JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A., Author of "A Century of Ancedote." i vols. crown 870. Els.

"A fund of agreeable reading, which may be dipped into at any place or at any moment, with the certainty of finding something worth having."—Daily News.

HISTORY of the INDIAN ADMINIS-

TRATION of the EARL of ELLENBOROUGH, as told in his Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington and others. To which are added. by permission of Her Majesty, Lord Ellenborough's Letters to the Queen. Edited by LORD COLCHESTER. 8vo.18s.

LIFE and LABOURS ALBANY FONBLANQUE. Including his Contributions to the Examiner. Edited by his Nephew, E. B. DE FONBLANQUE.

We have, perhaps, said enough to convince our readers that Lord Lytton searcely exaggerated when he compared Fonbianque with Swift, and we are sure the contents of this volume will be read again and again by those who appreciate wit and windom."—Times.

"This book is full of delightful aneedotes. We will only quote one, and that not one of the best. The Duke of Wellington, on the 37th of November, 1875, stated that two Irish clergymen had been murdered. Lord Mulrrave exclaimed, 'Oh. no; not one.' Upon which the Duke rejoined, 'If I am mistaken, I am sorry for it."—Pomity Fair.

THE NEW AND POPULAR NOVELS.

JOHNNY LUDLOW. At every

Library, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

AT HER MERCY. By the Author

of 'Lost Sir Massingherd.' 3 vols.

"'At Her Mercy' contains many pleasant, lively. telling descriptions both of persons and scenes, and an undercurrent of genuine, genial, and perfectly natural humanity. The heroine's character and is sufficient to cover a multitude of faults, it is conceived and treated with so faithful an appreciation of what is truly feminine and lovable."

Pall Mall Gasette.

The MYSTERY of ASHLEIGH
MANOR. By ELIZA RHYL DAVIES. 3 vols. post 8vo.
"Three volumes of thrilling interest."—Vandy Fair.
"The authorses displays very considerable dramatic faculties, and there is a very marked and remarkable individuality in the book. Its effect, as a whole, is startling and impressive. The story is weird and ghastly."—Daily News.
"We can fairly pronounce the book to be one of the most promising we have seen for many a day."—Academy.

"NO INTENTIONS." By Florence

REGINALD HETHEREGE. By Henry

KINGSLEY, Author of 'Ravenshoe,' 'Geoffry Hamlyn,' &c.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty,

18. Great Marlborough-street

HURST & BLACKETT'S NEW WORKS.

THROUGH RUSSIA: from St. Peters-

BURG to ASTRAKHAN and the CRIMEA. By Mrs. GUTHRIE.

3 vols. with Illustrations, 31s.

"Mrs. Guthrie is a lively, observant, well-informed, and agreeable traveilling companion. The book is interesting throughout."

"A pleasant book to read. It contains a fair, and often very picturesque description of a part of Russia by no means familiar be tourists."—Saterday Review.

"A brightly-written account of a tour by Petersburg and Moscow, and so down the Volgs and Don to the Crimea."—Athenceum.

"A very notable record of a most remarkable journey. It is right withy of perusal."—Sizendard.

SPAIN and the SPANIARDS. AZAMAT BATUK. 2 VOIA 214.

AZAMAT BATUK. \$ vols. 21s.

"Here is at last a book on Spain of the kind we have been asking for. Azamat Batuk fills his pages with his personal experiences among the asking the proper part of the country, and desoribes the men who because the spain of the subject of the spain of contemporary portraits is alone sufficient to recommend his book."—Saturday Review.
"By the aid of this really entertaining book, the present state of the Northern Provinces of Spain may be easily divined, and the costs of Espains of the moment be brought before the minit eye....It would be too much to say that this is the most interesting book upon Spain and the Spainards that has speared of late years, but many may think so after reading it."—Addenous.
"A highly interesting and amusing book. In this work Azamat so after reading it."—Athenœum.
"A highly interesting and amusing book. In this work Azamat
Batuk has made himself more enjoyatle and readable than ever."

Examiner.

VOLS. III. AND IV. OF

The HISTORY of TWO QUEENS: CATHARINE of ARAGON and ANNE BOLEYN. By W. HEP-WORTH DIXON. SECOND EDITION. Demy Syo. 304. COM-PLETING the WORK.

PLETING the WORK.

"These concluding volumes of Mr. Dixon's 'History of Two
Queens' will be perused with keen interest by thousands of readers.

"Mr. Dixon should be found in every library." —Morning Post.

"Mr. Dixon has pre-eminently the art of interesting his readers.

He has produced a narrative of considerable value, conceived in a
spirit of fairness, and written with power and picturesque effect."

Daily News.

WORDS of HOPE and COMFORT to those in SORROW. Dedicated by permission to the QUEEN.

se letters, the work of a pure and devout spirit, deserve to find "These letters, the work of a pure and devous spirit, accertain many readers."—Atherocums.

"The writer of the tenderly-conceived letters in this volume was Mrs. Julius Hare, a sister of Mr. Maurice. They are instinct with the devout submissiveness and fine sympathy which we associate with the name of Maurice; but in her there is added a winningness of tact, and sometimes, too, a directness of language, which we hardly find even in the brother. They cannot fail to afford much comfort to a wide circle. A sweelly-conceived memorial poem, bearing the well-known initials. E. H. P.; gives really a very faithful outline of the life."—British Quarterly Review.

LIFE of the Rt. Hon. SPENCER PER-

CEVAL. Including his Correspondence with numerous Distinguished Persons. By HIS GRANDSON, SPENCER WALPOLE. 3 vols. 5vo. with Portrait, 50s.

A very useful, a very honest, and a very interesting biography. Paul Mall Gasette.

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-AGE for 1874. Under the Especial Patronage of HER MAJESTY, and Corrected by the Nobility. 43rd Edition. 1 vol. with the Arms beautifully engraved, 31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges.

LIFE of MOSCHELES, with Selections from his DIARIES and CORRESPONDENCE. By his WIFE. 5 vols. large post 8vo. with Portrait, 24s.

MY RECOLLECTIONS, from 1806 to

The EXILES at ST. GERMAINS. By the Author of 'The Ladye Shakerley.' 1 vol. 7s. 6d.

THE NEW NOVELS.

FOR LOVE and LIFE. By Mrs. OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles of Carlingford,' Ombra,' OLIPHANT, Author of 'Chronicles 'May,' &c. 3 vols.

CLAUDE MEADOWLEIGH: ARTIST. By Captain W. E. MONTAGUE. S vols.

GENTIANELLA. By Mrs. Randolph.

"Mrs. Randolph is a mistress of ber art. In 'Gentianella' we have a combination of a fascinating style with the inculcation of the highest principles. The story is told with consummate ability. The reader will be unable to lay down the book."—John Bulk.
"Gentianella will unquestionably rank with the best novels of our day. The plot is interesting, original, and skiftlully worked out, and the characters are true to nature."—Const akiftlully worked out, and

SECOND-COUSIN SARAH. By F. W. ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmother's Money,' &c. 3 vols.

"A readable story. It has plenty of incident"—Athenorum.

A book which it is impossible to lay as ide. The writer exercismarvellous fascination over the reader, from his life-like delineat of character and the magical power of the conversations. — John J "An interesting, amusing, and clever novel. —Sunday Times.

OUT of COURT. By Mrs. Cashel Hoey,
Author of 'A GOLDEN SORROW,' &c. S vols.

"A capital novel, which is delightful to read, and which it will be
pleasant to remember. It is emphatically what Charles Lamb would
have called a healthy book."—Pall Moll Gusstla.
"A most fascinating and admirably constructed story. It is as
powerful as it is well written and well imagined."—Post.
"A clever and readable novel."—Athersows.

WON at LAST. By Lady Chat-

On Monday will be published, price 6s.

THE LEGEND OF JUBAL

AND OTHER POEMS

By GEORGE ELIOT.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London

CHEAP EDITIONS.

Uniform with Messrs. BLACKWOOD'S LIBRARY EDITION of LORD LYTTON'S NOVELS.

On Monday will be published,

KENELM CHILLINGLY .

HIS ADVENTURES AND OPINIONS. By EDWARD BULWER, LORD LYTTON.

2 vols. 10s.

THE PARISIANS.

By the Author of 'THE COMING RACE,' EDWARD BULWER, LORD LYTTON.

> With 16 Illustrations by Sydney Hall. 2 vols. 12s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London

CHEAP EDITION.

On 12th May will be published, complete in One Volume, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

MIDDLEMARCH:

A STORY OF ENGLISH PROVINCIAL LIFE.

By GEORGE ELIOT.

With Illustrated Title by Birket Foster, engraved by C. H. Jeens.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

This day is published.

DOMESTIC FLORICULTURE

WINDOW GARDENING AND FLORAL DECORATIONS

Being Practical Directions for the Propagation, Culture, and Arrangement of Plants and Flowers as Domestic Ornaments.

By F. W. BURBIDGE.

Crown 8vo. with 200 Illustrations, 7s. 6d.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

In 2 vols. cown 8vo. price 15s. cloth.

FABLES IN SONG.

By ROBERT, LORD LYTTON, Author of 'Poems by Owen Meredith.'

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

In demy 8vo. price 16s, 6d, cloth,

MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS AND HER ACCUSERS.

By JOHN HOSACK, Barrister-at-Law.

Containing a variety of Documents never before published. Vol. II. completing the Work

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

In demy 8vo. price 12s. cloth,

PARADOXES AND PUZZLES.

HISTORICAL, JUDICIAL, AND LITERARY.

By JOHN PAGET, Barrister-at-Law.

Contents.—An Inquiry into the Evidence relating to certain passages in Lord Macaulay's History. Vindications: Nelson and Caracciolo—Lady Hamilton—The Wigtown Martyn—Recollections of Lord Byron—Lord Byron and his Calumiators. Judicial Puzzles: Elizabeth Canning—The Campdes Wonder—The Annesley Case—Eliza Fenning—Spencer Company's Case. per's Case.

Now for the first time published in a Collected Form. Svo. 12s.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

XUM

little : the ed course in thei more] produc

BAL

nd London

EDITION

IONS

ON.

ACE,

and London

Voluma

LIFE.

d by C. H.

and London

RE.

DRATIONA

and London.

nd London.

AND

published.

nd London

ZLES.

g to certain

Martyn-his Calum-

he Campde

cted Form.

nd London.

ARY.

Culture,

a.

G.

SATURDAY, MAY 2, 1874.

LITERATURE

William Carstares: a Character and Career of the Revolutionary Epoch (1649-1715). By Robert Herbert Story. (Macmillan & Co.) MACAULAY describes William the Third's Scottish chaplain as "one of the most remarkable men of that age," who "united great scholastic attainments with great aptitude for civil business, and the firm faith and ardent real of a martyr with the shrewdness and suppleness of a consummate politician"; and Dr. J. H. Burton says of him, that "he exhibited the rare phenomenon of a powerful churchman who could look beyond his order and use his influence not solely for the advancement of the Church, but for the State too." Except as regards "the ardent zeal of a martyr," William Carstares deserved the praise accorded to him by both historians, and his "character and career" were certainly worth unfolding in a careful biography. That work Mr. Story has attempted to produce, partly because "the Very Reverend the Dean of Westminster encouraged him with more than one very kind expression of his interest in its success," partly because Carstares having been both the cousin of his great-great-great-grandfather, and the brother of his great-great-great-grandmother, he was impelled by this double claim of kinship to rescue his name and fame from the comparative neglect into which they have fallen. Mr. Story has had access to a good many family papers, and to numerous manuscripts in the Glasgow University Library and the Advocates' Library in Edinburgh, and he has hunted through the published works concerning the period which have come within his reach. But he has not executed his task very well. We doubt whether he has thoroughly mastered all the personal information that was available, and if he has done so, he has halfburied it in a mass of general historical material that, though it is all tolerably pertinent to his subject, ought to have been used very sparingly, unless used by a masterly hand. Prof. Masson, following the precedent of his 'Life of Milton, has lately shown, in his 'Drummond of Hawthornden,' how the heavy details of Scotch ecclesiastical and religious history can be worked into an instructive narrative, and endowed with new life by being made to illustrate the life of one of its worthies. It is true that the records of the Scottish Presbyterianism of Carstares's day are a good deal heavier than those of the Presbyterianism of Drummond's day, and Mr. Story cannot be blamed for his inability to give as dramatic an account of the opposition of the later Covenanters to Charles the Second and James the Second as Mr. Masson has given of the opposition of the earlier Covenanters to James the First and Charles the First. But Mr. Story ought to have been aware of this, and, taking stock of his own feebler literary powers, to have said as little instead of as much as he could about the ecclesiastical surroundings of his hero's life. These dreary passages of history are, of course, worth studying, and need to be studied in their place; but had Mr. Story treated them more lightly than he has done, he might have produced a much better panegyric of his

great-great-great-grand-uncle, and a book that others besides conscientious reviewers would have the patience to read through.

Even then, however, more skill than Mr. Story seems to be possessed of would have been needed for a thoroughly successful memoir of Carstares. The biographical portions of the book, when separated from its historical portions, are inartistically compiled. Salient points are slurred over, and unimportant topics are enlarged upon. Valuable letters are printed in small type, and commonplaces are worked into the large type narrative. Mr. Story's own panegyrics are weakened by the addition of reiterated extracts from the excessive praises of M'Cormick, Wodrow, and other writers. The result of all is that Mr. Story gives a far less complete portrait of his hero than we have a right to expect from him. He is honest enough to quote from an adverse contemporary criticism, in which Carstares is spoken of as "a fat, sanguine-complexioned, fair man, always smiling where he designs most mis-chief." Surely he ought to have tried his hand at a no less incisive and more complimentary pen-and-ink sketch, instead of trusting to his readers to draw one for themselves. Perhaps, however, with all his admiration for Carstares, Mr. Story found him rather too much a man of the world, albeit a Presbyterian minister, for minute portrait painting to be ventured upon, without temptation to slur over some of the most striking features, by another Presbyterian minister, even one who is latitudinarian enough to court the patronage of "the Very Reverend the Dean of Westminster." If so, he ought to have left his task to be performed by a more worldly-minded biographer, who would not have shrunk from showing in its true significance all that Mr. Story includes in his narrative, and would not, for example, have omitted, as Mr. Story omits, from Carstares's journal of foreign travel, "a few sentences about the foreign nunneries, in which the writer might be thought to step across the boundaries of modern propriety."

William Carstares may not have been altogether a saint, but some of his deficiencies in saintship doubtless aided him in rendering the services to his country with which he must be credited. He was born in 1649, his father, John Carstares, whose life has been written by Mr. Ferrie, being really one of the saints of Scottish Presbyterianism. He was famous for his "savouriness and the exceeding grace of God in him," and the religious temper of his friends and followers enabled them to listen to his long sermons and prayers with as little weariness as they brought upon himself. "Mr. James Wood used to say of him," we read in an old manuscript, "that for lecturing and preaching, they could some way keep up with Mr. Carstares; but in prayer, there was none able to hold up with him." "When he first entered on his Sabbath's work," says Wodrow, "he ordinarily prayed one hour, for he took in all the publick things in that prayer......His band on the Sabbath would have been all wet, as if it had been douked with tears, before he was done with his first prayer." Another admirer says, "The man's vehemency in his prayer—a strange kind of sighing, the like whereof I had never heard, as a pythonising out of the

belly of a second person-made me amazed." John Carstares was able to engage in these exercises without hindrance during the time of the Commonwealth. After that the sufferings of his early life were renewed and intensified; and, if he could bear them without murmuring, they weighed more heavily on others of his family. He was a fugi-tive in Ireland in 1664, when one of his children was born. "It hath pleased the Lord to remove my little gent, Robert," wrote his wife soon after the event. "They sent for me, but he died before I came. There are many things sadder in our lot than the death of a child, yet I had my own heaviness for him." Still she was able to say in another letter, "I desire to bless the Lord more than ever that I have a husband wandering

and suffering for the truth."

William Carstares inherited something of his father's spirit, but he was not made to be a martyr. Having received a good preliminary education in the years of peace, he was some-times with his father in his wanderings; but in 1669 he was sent to complete his education, especially in theology, at Utrecht, where there was a regular colony of outcasts and refugees from Britain, and there he attained some eminence as a scholar and made many friends, the most notable being William, Prince of Orange, who was already thinking of winning the English crown, and who appears thus early to have begun to use young Carstares as a principal agent and adviser. The youth returned to Scotland in 1672, bringing with him letters "written in white ink," supposed to refer to some conspiracy, which were seized by the Government, though he himself escaped. About that time his political life began. He had been carefully trained and duly licensed as a minister, and he appears to have sometimes officiated. But he took more interest in the conspiracies against Charles the Second that were then rife, though most of them were too insignificant and short-lived to make any sort of noise. In 1674 he was arrested for complicity, perhaps chief authorship, in James Steuart's 'Accompt of Scotland's Grievances,' in which Lauderdale's tyrannical government was handled very freely, and he was a prisoner, in London and in Edinburgh, till 1679. On his release his pious old father "solemnly charged him never to meddle with such things again, but to exercise himself in preaching and prayer, and what other exercises did properly belong to a faithful minister of the Gospel"; but that was more than the young man could do. He was mixed up in all the plots that were afloat, and, though in 1682, he found time to get married, he was soon after in the thick of the conspiracy with which Lord William Russell and Algernon Sydney were concerned, and he seems also to have had something to do with the Rye House Plot. He avoided arrest for some time; but he was taken, as he said in a letter to Wod-row, "the Monday immediately after the execution of that great and honourable patriot of his country, my Lord Russell." Thereupon followed an ugly episode in his career, which Mr. Story does not quite satisfactorily clear up. Arrested in July, 1683, he was, in September, 1684, put to the torture, with a view to the detection of other conspirators, and after bearing the trial bravely for some time, he consented to confess, on condition that his

XUM

Nº 24

io bán

nikále

It see

senten

grave'

be ab

render

careful

printin

howev

and a

are gl

rectly

dampe old in pore."

trovers

be pas

perhap

Devan

as an

is facil

Calend

of t

pres Edi

mar

In

evidence should not be used against his associates. Of course the bargain was not adhered to and Carstares ought not to have expected that it would be. By it excuse was found for the execution of Baillie of Jerviswood. It led to his own release, however, and he prudently took refuge in Holland, where he remained over three years, until, as chaplain to William of Orange, he was able to come back without fear, and, immediately after landing, to conduct a service of thanksgiving, which, we are told, "produced a profound impression on the army."

Mr. Story gives a good many bald facts in Carstares's early life, eked out with contemporary history, but not showing his personal career very lucidly; and in the fuller narrative that he is able to furnish for the years following 1688 there are also fewer details about the man himself than we could desire to have, and than, we believe, might have been brought together. All through the reign of William the Third, Carstares was a sort of informal, but influential, Secretary of State for Scottish affairs. William cared little and knew less about Scotland. He had a vague desire that his Scottish subjects should be peaceable and comfortable, that their religious humours should be satisfied without injury to one another, and without offence to those principles of liberty and toleration which he held in theory. He trusted everything to Carstares, and he could hardly have had a better counsellor and deputy. The Presbyterians shook their heads when they talked of the minister who was a great man at Court, and sometimes sneered at him for being sprinkled with "Court holy water"; but they had in him an able champion, all the more useful to them because he had shaken off nearly all the narrow bigotry of his sect, and, whatever his own religious convictions may have been, felt the wisdom of "trimming" in State affairs. The Episcopalians also fared better than they could have done had one of their own party been in a position to enforce their arrogant claims, and to keep alive the wretched feuds that had so long afflicted the country. Those feuds could not be crushed at once, but they were rapidly weakened under the shrewd guidance of Carstares: the National Church was restored with as much liberality as was then possible to it, and sectaries were allowed to follow their own devices with more freedom than they could have hoped for. That a Presbyterian minister, who had been during many years a conspirator almost by trade, should have exhibited so much practical statesmanship, was a strange and happy accident, which even Mr. Story, with all his admiration for his hero, does not sufficiently appreciate. He is proud of his great-great-grand-uncle as being "unimpassioned, sagacious, just, charitable, liberal, of great experience, and of deep diplomatic skill," but he seems to think that, had he been "a Presbyterian Savonarola," to "plunge State and Church into chaotic turmoil," "out of the chaos something might have emerged of a higher type than Scottish Presbytery and Episcopacy." The policy of Carstares, that is, the policy of William the Third, was certainly the best that could have been adopted, and its results, if not altogether satisfactory, were better than could have been hoped for from the religious rancour with which he had to deal.

One interesting anecdote which Mr. Story quotes gives us a lively view of Carstares's bearing, both public and private, at this period. His sister Margaret lost her husband

"A few days after her husband's death," says (Cormick, "Mr. Carstares came down from M'Cormick, London to transact some matters of importance with King William's ministers in Scotland. She, hearing of his arrival, came over to Edinburgh to see him. Upon calling at his lodgings, in the forenoon, she was told he was not at leisure, as several of the nobility and officers of state were just gone in to him. She then bid his servant only whisper him that she desired to know when it would be most convenient for him to see her. He returned for answer, 'Immediately,' and, leaving the company, ran to her, and embraced her in the most affectionate manner. Upon her attempting to make some apology for her unseasonable interruption to business, Make yourself easy, says he; these gentlemen are come, not on my account, but their own. They will wait with patience till I return. You know I never pray long.' And, after a short but fervent prayer, adapted to her melancholy circumstances, he fixed the time when

he would see her more at leisure, and returned, all in tears, to his company."

Carstares continued in King William's favour all through that monarch's lifetime, and received from him many substantial marks of that favour. But he was fond of show, and always liberal with his money, so that, as Mr. Story grandly expresses it, "inattention to pecuniary details occasionally exposed him to the inconveniences of impecuniosity." Therefore his patron's death was, in more ways than one, a heavy blow to him. But he bore it bravely. Queen Anne retained him in the chaplaincy, but made no use of him in that or any other capacity, and he lost all the other sources of income on which he had relied. Therefore he went to Edinburgh, to be Principal of the University and minister of the Grey Friars church. On more than one occasion he was Moderator-a most appropriate term, in his case-of the Presbyterian Assembly, and he did excellent work in coaxing his countrymen to agree to the Act of Union in 1707, and to other measures of great service to both kingdoms during the reign of Queen Anne. Mr. Story's account of his later life in Edinburgh is the best written and most interesting portion of the volume. He is much more skilful here than in the previous sections in weaving public and private events into one narrative, and he really helps us to see how worthily and wisely Carstares conducted himself in the humbler circumstances to which he was reduced by William the Third's Carstares died in 1715, and was buried in Grey Friars churchyard.

"When his body was laid in the dust," says M'Cormick, "two men were observed to turn aside from the rest of the company, and, bursting into tears, bewail their mutual loss. Upon inquiry, it was found that they were two non-jurant clergy-men (Episcopal), whose families, for a considerable time, had been supported by his benefactions."

That is only one of many evidences of Carstares's private worth which are on record.

A Grammar of the Hindūstānī or Urdū Language. By John T. Platts, late an Inspector of Public Instruction in the Central Provinces of India. (Allen & Co.) Some persons may, perhaps, think that the idiome méprisable, as De Sacy styled the

Urdú, has already had labour more than enough bestowed upon it by learned men, both Europeans and natives of India. The Grammar by Dr. Forbes, for instance, might be said to be quite sufficient for the require ments of students; and that was very much our opinion until we looked into the far superior work which Mr. Platts has produced. On comparing this work with preceding grammars, we see at once how much there was to be supplied: and though the author has no doubt gleaned something from those who went before him, as, indeed, he acknowledges in his Preface. where he refers to the 'Grammar of Urdú' by Imam Bakhsh, of the Dehli College, and other publications, yet it is plainly to his own accurate knowledge of the language and extensive reading and experience that he own his complete success. He himself points with just satisfaction to the "absolutely new matter," under the heads of "gender, numerals. Persian and Arabic constructions, causal and compound verbs, particles, derivation of words, and syntax." We think his claims must be admitted with regard to all these; but as it would be wearisome to the general reader to dwell on so many parts of the book, we will content ourselves with a short reference to two only, the Persian and Arabic constructions and the syntax.

Any one who will take the trouble to refer to a Persian dictionary will see there are more Arabic than Persian words in the Persian language. Opening Johnson's Dietionary at random, we come upon p. 558, and find sixty-three Arabic words in it to seven Persian. The staple of Urdú is Hindí, but still Arabic words are very numerous in it; and for useful knowledge about these, the student must turn to p. 87 of Mr. Platt's Grammar, or to vol. i. p. 116 of Lumsden's Persian Grammar, a much more cumbrous work, or to some Arabic grammar. There he will find that Arabic substantives and adjectives are formed from triliteral roots, according to fixed rules. Certain letters that are retained in every change of in-flexion and derivation are called radical, and others by which construction is effected, viz, $y, t, s, m, n, \bar{u}, \bar{a}$, or a, are termed servile. By the use of these serviles every Arabic derivative word is formed, and the manner of forming them is shown by models or measures which would be easily acquired were it not that, in order to avoid sounds repugnant to the genius of the Arabic language, a considerable amount of coalescence, permutation, and rejection takes place, which cannot be well brought under fewer than twenty-nine rules. is quite possible to speak Urdú fluently, and to transact business easily in that language, with out troubling oneself about these rules; but to master the language, they must be learned; and we think Mr. Platts has done good service in sifting out what is most necessary to be known on the subject, and placing it before the student.

The syntax in this Grammar is more copious, and, to our thinking, more correct than the syntax in other Urdú Grammars. On the very difficult subject of participles used absolutely, much light is thrown at pp. 332-340. In the sentence main ne rote bisorte kahá, however, it seems that the participle simply agrees with the pronoun in the case of the agent. In the sentence Documental Document subjec the ev conspi progre in this be dev an occ pages Spanis

reason

history Armad touche not th to the had m First. due to The driven

by dis

been a time 1 picion our n the la He re by see of Ge schem a troop

trained warfar to our ardent "that been a Suspic of 163

Coven

fancy v

jo bámbhí ke andar se sir nikále, we take nikále to be the past conjunctive participle. It seems harsh to translate the preceding sentence, "I existed, that defile thought my grave"; but if the conjunctive participle is to be abandoned, there is no other way of rendering it.

In looking through the volume we have carefully observed the correctness of the printing, which is very remarkable. At p. 171, however, employée twice occurs for employé, and at p. 226, Brāhman for Brahman, unless the native characters be altered. We are glad to see Lakhnau and Kánhpúr correctly written; but our joy is somewhat damped by the occasional appearance of the old incorrect forms, "Lucknow," "Cawn-pore." It is useless to re-open an old controversy, but shere nar for shir i nar cannot be passed by without protest. It is further, perhaps, to be regretted that a notice of the Devanágarí character has been omitted. But as an Urdú Grammar, we repeat that this book is facile princeps.

THE ARMADA OF 1639.

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the Reign of Charles the First, 1639, preserved in H.M. Public Record Office. Edited by William D. Hamilton. (Longmans & Co.)

DOCUMENTS of much importance bearing on that most interesting, but as yet untouched subject, the state of English public feeling on the eve of civil war, as well as on the most conspicuous event of 1639, the King's armed progress against the Covenanters, are calendared in this volume. Our comments, however, will be devoted, not to its general features, but to an occurrence which appears on the closing pages of the book, known at the time as the Spanish Armada of 1639. And for this reason: events which indirectly affect our history should not, because their influence is indirect, be therefore overlooked. That Armada disappeared, and left England untouched; it is now absolutely forgotten; but not the less was that event a powerful stimulus to the fancies of our countrymen; and fancy had much to do with the fate of Charles the First. That he fell at last was almost wholly due to the workings of popular imagination.

The terror-struck people of England were driven into civil war, not by disloyalty, but by distrust; and for years that distrust had been accumulating. Charles was but a short time upon the throne when he stamped suspicion into the national mind by the sending our navy to be employed against Rochelle, the last refuge of Protestantism in France. He renewed that suspicion, a few years later, by seeking to overawe England by a regiment of German cavalry. That the King should scheme to array against his unarmed subjects a troop of foreigners and Papists, mercenaries trained to all the dire ferocity of Continental warfare, is an idea which presents itself, even to our minds, as something horrible; and an ardent Cavalier confesses, writing at the time, "that this project may, too probably, have been an ingredient in all future distrusts." Suspicion was again roused, during the spring of 1639, by the King's attempt to subdue the Covenanters by force of arms; for the popular fancy was convinced that the Papists, by money

and intrigue, had excited that quarrel between Charles and Scotland, that they might gain their ends amidst the horrors of civil war; and the pacification of Berwick had hardly quieted these fears when they were, by the event to which we have referred, rekindled to intensity.

The Downs and the Dover Roads were, during September and October, 1639, crowded with galleons and gallies bearing the flags of Spain and Portugal, all "warlike ships, and well provided." For more than four weeks the combined navies of kingdoms, justly deemed the incarnation of Popery and of enmity to England, lay at our very door. And if we were then a people so timid as to hear with alarm that "there are lately arrived at Lisbon twenty armed elephants sent from Persia, but for what purpose is unknown," how terrible must have been that sight in the Straits of Dover!—the "Invincible" Armada naturally recurred to mind.

But the Armada of 1639 was accompanied by terrors far surpassing the terrors of 1588. Englishmen then, indeed, trembled before that crescent line of galleons, towering high in air across the Channel; and their fancy pictured the too probable use of the knives, wirewhips, shackles, "and other torturing instruments," with which those ships were freighted. But the Englishmen of Drake's day also knew that they had some means of defence—a navy, the trained bands of every county, guns and forts, watchmen and beacons along the coast; and above all, they knew that they could place confidence in their sovereign, and that treachery was not possible to her or her servants. The subjects of Charles the First, on the contrary, knew too well that they had no army, no navy, no coast defences. The Governor of Dover Castle reports, in the very presence of those squadrons, that not a cannon was, or could be, mounted on the ramparts, that no gunpowder was in store, that he could not furnish with arms "two musketteers." And this was no official secret; even foreigners were acquainted with the state of Dover Castle, and all were equally aware that Kent and the Isle of Wight were in the same disarmed condition.

The approach, also, of the Invincible Armada had been heralded by alarm fires, lighted up from Cornwall to Yorkshire, calling the nation to arms. The expedition of 1639 stole upon us almost unawares. Had not an English merchant ship escaped from the clutches of the Spanish admiral, their navy would have reached the Channel without discovery. Nay, even the Spaniards on the Continent were ignorant of its approach. When ships detached from the Spanish fleet ran into Dunkirk harbour, the officers of the town refused to let them land the troops, "they having no orders therein." That this was the case, is proved by evidence furnished to our Government; and Rushworth tells us that this curious fact was generally known in England. Exaggeration, also, of course, played its part; the combined navies, amounting to 140 ships, were multiplied into near 400; the soldiers and sailors in the ships were more than doubled, until some 40,000 men were supposed to be afloat in the Armada, and under the hatches were placed, by fancy, many thousands of "poisoned bullets, and hollow bullets with

The panic of 1588, and in this lay the great difference between the two events, if sharp, was short, and open attack was met by open resistance. But the Armada of 1639 lay on our coast for more than four weeks, and mysterious comings and goings, and messengers between the Court to the Spanish admiral, sent "haste, post haste," rousing up "Dartford, past four in the morning," and "Rochester, past seven," added to the nation's nervous dread. It could not be, they said, mere curiosity that took so many courtiers on board those galleons; there must be some secret motive causing those hurried journeys. The real motive of those visits was, to the common people, not a surmise, but a certainty: -the King's Popish advisers had summoned here that Armada; they had told the Spaniards of our defenceless state, and had invited them to perform the task which the first Armada had failed to accomplish.

This was the settled conviction of the mass of the community; and the conviction was confirmed, even by the very means which relieved them from the sight of that dreadful apparition. The only Protestant power left upon the Continent appeared upon the scene. The guns of the Dutch navy were heard, day after day, across the Narrow Seas, signalling from squadron to squadron. Their fire-ships were got ready; and they collected in full force around that Armada. Yet when their preparations were complete, all through that September, the Dutch ships also lay in the Downs, in mysterious inaction, like the enemy they watched. It seemed to our unarmed, dispirited countrymen as if the powers of the air were during this time of suspense engaged in controversy about our fate; that we lay powerless and motionless, until these hostile navies, like the spectral illusions of the sky, cloudformed armies, and war-ships grappling in the air, chose to settle between themselves what was to become of England.

The signal came at last; though in a furtive and irregular manner, as if a mystery clung to the very end of the affair. The stillness of an autumnal morning fog, on the 11th of October, was broken by a few dropping shots; the cannonade then became general. "At ten in the forenoon," word was sent to London, that "at this instant the Spaniards and the Hollanders were in a bloody fight"; again, "at three in the afternoon," that both fleets, "being under sail, had made their way westward, fighting as they passed"; that some of the Spanish ships were ashore "near the Castles in the Downs," and that two were burning close below Walmer Castle. On the 13th, the Dutch returned to the Downs, and reported, in the curt language of a conqueror, that the Spaniards were absolutely defeated, that some of their ships were taken, others fired, sunk, blown up, or driven upon the French coast. The Dutch had fulfilled their boast, that they would attack their enemy, though he "lay on the King of England's beard"; and not only had they carried war and destruction into his ports and harbours, but they sent their cannon shot into and near the town of Deal, although the only actual damage seems to have been the fall of "a bullet into a stable, which stroak off a horse's head, whilst he was eating his meat in a manger."

The insolence which the Dutch thus

XUM

a. The
c, might
requirenuch our
ior work
on commars, we
upplied;
gleaned
ore him.

2,74

re than

rdú' by
ad other
ais own
ge and
he owes
ats with
matter,"
umerals,
usal and
tion of

Preface,

s claims se; but general he book, reference bic con-

nere are in the in the

and adl roots, letters of inical, and ced, viz., ile. By derivaof formmeasures

re it not at to the siderable rejection brought Now it y, and to ge, with-

e good essary to it before s more correct ammars.

learned;

n at pp.
ne rote
hat the
noun in
sentence

displayed was by no means re-assuring to the English mind; but into this feeling, and into the ferment which this affront to our King's authority as sovereign of the Narrow Seas excited, and into the irresolution and perplexity which he exhibited during this conjuncture, and the anger which the Queen and her followers felt at the destruction of the Spanish navy, we cannot enter. Our sole object is to show how it was that the spectacle afforded by the Dover Roads, during the autumn of 1639, impressed so deeply the imagination of our countrymen, and created an alarm and feeling of indignation, which even the stirring events of the next few years did not obliterate. In the speech by which Pym opened the proceedings of the Long Parliament, he demanded justice upon the King's advisers, for their "endeavour to bring strange soldiers from beyond sea to be billetted on us. We have had," he added, "no account of the Spanish navy coming here, which has caused great jealousies." Again, even when civil war was almost in sight, during January, 1642, when the King was marshalling his fighting men at Whitehall, and the Commons had sought protection from the City, "they consulted upon drawing up a remonstrance, laying open," among other dangers which this kingdom had undergone, "the danger of the Spanish fleet." And so late as the year 1644, amidst the heat and fury of that great contest, the same cry is kept up by the libels and pamphlets of the time, such as 'Newes from Hell,' 'The Devil's Letter sent to Rome,' and 'The Earl of Strafford's Ghost'; and among our past deliverances from Popish plot, the "Spanish Armada of 1639" is not

forgotten. A sense of absurdity always arises when a panic is over and unrealized; and doubtless the panic caused by the Spanish fleet may now seem as ridiculous as any other occasion of unfulfilled alarm. Yet, if by this, and similar paroxysms of distrust, the minds of the English people had not been alienated from King Charles, they would not, in their despair, have sought the protection of Parliament, and Cromwell would have disciplined his Ironsides in vain. This is our justification for a somewhat lengthy narrative of an event certainly not one of the leading events of English history, and for having strayed, as we must confess we have done, beyond the limits of the volume before us, among documents at the Rolls Office, as yet not laid before the public.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Taken at the Flood. By the Author of 'Lady Audley's Secret.' 3 vols. (Maxwell & Co.) Disinterred. By T. Esmonde. (Samuel Tinsley.) Esther Dudley's Lovers. By Mrs. Mackenzie Daniel. 3 vols. (Skeet.)

Geoffrey's Wife. By Stanley Hope. 2 vols.

(Chapman & Hall.)

Miss Braddon has returned to her best style. 'Taken at the Flood' is far better than 'Milly Darrell,' - than 'Lucius Davoren,'than 'Strangers and Pilgrims,-than, in short, any of those books of hers which we have both praised and blamed, but with none of which we have been satisfied during the last two years. 'Taken at the Flood' is a very simple story, which does not seem to have cost Miss Braddon so much pains to write as some of those which we have named. It is, however, that which they are not-a tale really worthy of her talent. It is not a great novel, but it

is a thoroughly good one.

The period of history which has been dug up by Mr. Esmonde is, if we may use an Hibernianism, an absolutely mythical one. It is that vague epoch when the Templar cried "Gramercy," which the ingenious Mr. Calverley has celebrated. It is the age loved by the æsthetic offspring of middle-class Philistines, and dreamed of by boarding-school misses. Socially, politically, and grammatically, it is a time which never existed. It is, in fact, the product of an attitudinizing and self-conscious age, which, knowing little of the past, delights to project into it the sentimentalism which is unreal in the present. A little study of the ages which he loves would have saved the author from making the people of a period, which, if ruder, was at least as practical as our own, the stilted automata, cursed with a bombastic gift of speech, which do duty in novels of this kind for our ancestors in flesh and blood. To come to particulars. This purports to be a story of the middle ages, narrated by a monk of the period. This is how a recluse of Carden Abbey describes the physiognomy of his hero: - "A careful observer of the lines of the human countenance would have perceived that a proud and sensitive disposition had made themselves (sic) discernible in certain lineaments, while an air of self-reliance and independence took away all appearance of weak susceptibility or over-refinement." This comprehensively expressive countenance belongs to Adrien de Montfort, the ill-used step-son of a haughty Countess, who, having been ineffectually poisoned and buried under his stepmother's auspices, revives and lives to be a thorn in her side, and to come upon the stage at the very crisis of the wonderful ceremony of swearing allegiance on the part of his younger brother's vassals, with the proud announcement, "I am the Earl of Carden." The account of the rite thus interrupted is sufficiently curious to bear transcription. "The time had now arrived for that part of the rite that was to be performed within the chapel, and which was to bind each retainer for ever in unalterable fidelity to their new lord. High Mass was to be performed, after which the retainers, one by one, were to pass before the altar, each raising his right hand as he did so, and addressing to the young Earl the words, 'Jeo suis vostre homme: jeo le jure.' He then passed forward, kissed the hand of the lord," &c. It is less remarkable that the retainers should have accentuated their French spelling in this way, than that "the first who was called upon was Sir Wilfrid Balfe, a baronet of great estate and ancient lineage." A mediæval baronet is really rather a painted lily. But we must not complain of an author so evidently well-intentioned. What he lacks in knowledge he makes up in enthusiasm; and, after all, his views of history are not less accurate than those of most young ladies. Mrs. Mackenzie Daniel has proved in a

satisfactory manner that a story may be interesting without being sensational, religious without being morbid, moral without being dull, a study of character without being a marvel of psychological surgery. While capable of taking a bright view of individuals, she does

not yearn and gush about the divinity of the human race; and in exhibiting the occasional infirmities to which flesh is subject, she does not think it necessary to discover in the mass of mankind the existence of crude lumps of moral nastiness. Her characters, bad and good, are nicely balanced; by which we do not mean that they are so moderated as to be mediocre. but that they are tolerable approximations to concrete and composite humanity. The plot of her story is simple, and her method of handling it reminds us somewhat of Miss Austen. A young lady of considerable beauty, whose girlhood has been spent in the ease of a happy home, without seeing much of the serious side of life, is left an orphan at an early age. Instead of instantly engaging herself as a governess in a family of distinction, with the ultimate object of marrying an aged nobleman, and committing a faux pas with the groom, or the tutor, or the dissipated nephew of the house, she betakes herself to the home of an elderly lady, her relative, where for a long time her principal difficulty is to keep pace with the energetic habits and ardent philanthropy of that extremely happy specimen of a cheerful Christian. When we say that the routine life of a lonely country-house, inhabited by two ladies of small means, is made amusing, we have made no slight assertion of the merit of our author. But young life even at Eastlands is incomplete without romance. Esther soon meets her fate in the shape of one Paul Thackwell, from whom in his threefold character of a philanthropist, a widower, and a manager of mines, her girlish tastes at first inspire her with no little aversion. A certain abruptness in his manner, and what she regards as scant appreciation of her society, at once repel her and pique her curiosity. The process by which a young lady's curiosity soon merges in a warmer feeling is a natural one, and is naturally described. Her eyes are thoroughly opened to her condition, when during a stay at the seat of a neighbouring rural potentate, she finds herself on the verge of a proposal from that magnificent personage. Of course, most heroines of limited means would have closed with the squire, and flirted with the mining man afterwards. Esther adopts the extraordinary course of avoiding the encounter with Mr. Carrington, and going home to her friend. However, even this right-minded young person has her moments of weakness. When dark days come, and she learns, on the authority of some gossiping friends, that Mr. Thackwell is about to be married, and to a young woman who, however estimable, is by no means a flattering rival to a girl of Miss Esther's selfesteem, the perseverance of good old Mr. Carrington is crowned with apparent success. We have the usual dilemma. Esther, young and loving, and informed too late that the object of her affections has been always true, is on the verge of being false to her promise, or sacrificing her peace of mind and her husband's happiness. How the difficulty might have been solved, we know by sad experience of shattered hearts and broken vows, of elopements by moonlight, of death-beds, where consumptive heroines perish as loquacious as the swan. Miss Dudley backs out of her engagement, and telling her story fully to an honourable man, meets with his forgiveness, and in a certain sense his gratitude. This

moo char gent her i can

natu

of W

coule

of a

pous

mora ting worl ters and tribu C

we l two Geo than we n say of o the s

reaso of th it to usua of th there

that culti tong able us of

slippe It wa frame almos of '(and e in lov

pathy taste, anoth in bo

to po a Lib very 1 of the

have ! ordina above week.

earlie do no in spir title-p

contra the st Cecil

than name to po thoug overlo

not 1 wise, would

to po Parlis

y of the

ccasional

she does

e mass of

of moral

good, are

ot mean

nediocre,

ations to

e plot of

handling

sten. A

a happy

ious side

arly age.

elf as a

with the

obleman.

groom

w of the

ne of an

a long

ep pace

philan-

cimen of

that the

nhabited

musing,

he merit

at East-

Esther

one Paul

old cha-

r, and a

at first

certain

hat she

ciety, at

uriosity.

lady's

eeling is ed. Her

ndition.

ighbour

on the

ent per-

limited

ire, and

erwards.

rington,

owever,

has her

k days

ority of

kwell is

woman

neans a

er's self-

old Mr.

success.

hat the

ys true,

oromise,

er hus-

y might

perience

ows, of

, where

ious as

of her

y to an

iveness,

This

natural conclusion, well told, exhibits more of what may fairly be called character, than sould have been set forth in several volumes of a tragedy of errors. Mr. Carrington, pompous, narrow-minded, and selfish in his normal mood, comes out on an emergency in the character, unusual in fiction, of a high-bred gentleman, while Esther, losing, by a just Nemesis, the dignity upon which she stood in her inexperience, shows that true womanhood can be honest as well as sentimental. This moral of itself would stamp a tale less distinguished than the present by really careful work in its subordinate parts. The characters are all good, Mrs. Hartleton admirable; and we can only accord to the author the rare

tribute of unqualified praise. Considering that in the course of the story we have a forgery, a bigamy, a murder, and two accidents (one fatal), we think that 'Geoffrey's Wife' can hardly be called other than a sensation novel. At the same time, we must admit that that is the worst we can say of it; and, if we allow the desirability of occasionally resorting to such novels for the sake of mental diversion (and there is no reason why we should not, if they are good of their kind), we think we may recommend it to our readers. There is less in it than usual of that glorification of self-indulgence which is almost universal in modern novels of the same class; while, on the other hand, there is proof, usually lacking in similar cases, that the author is a person of reading and cultivation, who can at least write his mothertongue without constantly making discreditable blunders. The book curiously reminds us of one which we reviewed some two years ago, and which has, probably, by this time slipped out of the memory of novel readers. It was called 'Erma's Engagement,' and the framework of the story, so to speak, was almost identical in its broad points with that of 'Geoffrey's Wife.' In both, the refined and educated professional man finds himself in love with a woman who is entirely in sympathy with him in matters of intellect and taste, but is the betrothed, or the wife, of another man, good-natured but uneducated; in both, if we remember right, the hero takes to politics to overcome his disappointment (though here he is a Tory, while there he was a Liberal); in both, the husband dies before very long, and the story ends by the marriage of the sympathetic couple. Both books, too, have literary qualities not, indeed, very extraordinary, but sufficient to set them considerably above the ordinary run of "novels of the week." We remember to have taken the earlier book to be the work of a woman; we do not feel sure that 'Geoffrey's Wife' is not, in spite of the apparently masculine name on the title-page, and the still stronger evidence to the contrary that may be gathered from the fact of the story centering in appearance rather round Cecil Holford, who is the hero and narrator, than round Geoffrey's wife, who gives her name to it. One or two little inaccuracies seem to point to a female hand. A man might, though with less likelihood than a woman, overlook the fact that "a young moon" does not usually give any light, faint or otherwise, at three o'clock in the morning; but would any man who paid any attention at all to political matters ever make a member of

instead of to "Mr. Speaker"; or even represent his hero, in the first few weeks after entering Parliament, as making such a speech as should overthrow a Government and bring his own party to power? There is a touch in this of that feminine exaggeration which is so often seen in the way in which ladies talk of their favourite politicians, authors, or artists, and which is exceedingly amusing to the masculine mind. If "Stanley Hope" be really of the sex which his name would seem to denote, we must apologize, we suppose; but none the less can we assure him that, both in its strength and in its weakness, his book has many feminine characteristics.

Tenures of Land and Customs of Manors. Originally collected by Thomas Blount. Re-arranged, Corrected, and considerably Enlarged, by W. Carew Hazlitt. (Reeves & Turner.)

"THE general tenor and instruction of the following pages," says Mr. Hazlitt, in his Preface to this edition of old Blount's 'Fragmenta Antiquitatis,' or 'Jocular Tenures, "will be that our ancient landed gentry, in return for certain privileges and exemptions, acknowledged certain obligations and duties; our modern landed gentry retain the privileges and exemptions, but the equivalents have fallen into desuetude." The real value of the book appears to us of quite another kind. True as it is that the landed proprietor of feudal times was commonly subject to onerous obligations and burdens from which his modern successor is free, the contrast in that respect receives little illustration from a collection of tenures, the chief characteristic of which is usually the triviality and oddity, according to modern notions, of the services and rents reserved. "I had the curiosity," says Blount, in his Preface to the original edition, "to ask an old officer in the Exchequer, whether he ever remembered any herring pies paid to the King for the manor of Carlton in Norfolk?—'Yes, very well,' answered he; 'for we had some of them in court among us here last term.'" The pies were no bad sample of the sort of payments and services for the most part recorded in the book before us. We read, indeed, in the first page, that John Hastings, in the reign of Edward II., held the Castle of Abergavenny of the King, in capite, by service, homage, ward, and marriage; and if there was war between the King and the Prince of Wales, the said John was to keep the country Over-Went at his own charges, in the best manner he could for the service of the King and defence of the realm of England. But in the same page we read that the manor of Downhall was held by the service of holding the King's stirrup when he mounted his horse at Cambridge Castle; and this is a much better example than the foregoing of the tenures most frequent in the work. The Lords Grey of Wilton held the manor of Acton by the serjeanty of keeping one ger-falcon for the King. Robert Aquillon, temp. Henry III., held a carucate of land by the service of making one mess in an earthen pot in the kitchen of the King on the day of his coronation. Henry de Greene held lands of the King, in capite, by the service of lifting up his right hand yearly on Christmas Day towards Parliament address his speech to "gentlemen," the King, wherever he should be in England.

William Hunt held lands of the Earl of Lincoln, free from all services and demands except one rose in the time of roses. Other rents and services for which lands were held are, taking charge of the King's table-cloths at the coronation; finding a spit of maple to roast the King's meat on the day of his coronation; finding straw for the King's bed, and grass and rushes for his chamber, when he came to Aylesbury; teaching a hare dog for the King; keeping a white bitch with red ears for the King; carrying the King's horn when he hunted within the hundred of Lambourn; bearing a white rod at the feast of Christmas before the King, if he should be then in the county of Lincoln; scalding the King's hogs; keeping the King's lame dogs; "keeping for the King six damsels, to wit, whores, at the cost of the King"; carving for the Earl of Lancaster at dinner on Christmas Day; riding among the lord's reapers on an autumn day with a sparrow-hawk in hand; paying to the lord of the manor a snowball at Midsummer, and a red rose on Christmas Day; driving a goose three times round the fire on New Year's Day, while the lord blows the fire.

These tenures, quaint or frivolous as many of them may now seem, are full of instruction on various points of social and economic history. They indicate, in the first place, for instance, that the King and the great lords had formerly plenty of land and little else to give, that it was of small value, and that they gave it profusely in payment of every kind of service, military, menial, or ceremonial. Some-times they gave it as a reward for past services, and at a nominal rent; sometimes to commemorate an occurrence of a ludicrous or indecent kind: see, for example, a tenure of land in Hemingston, p. 154. Again, these tenures afford confirmation of the doubts suggested in Sir H, Maine's 'Village Communities' respecting the historical truth of the economic theory of the origin of rent. Early land-rents were not competition rents; they were not at all in conformity with Mr. Ricardo's doctrine; they bore, for the most part, no relation to the fertility of the soil, or its vicinity to market, if there was any market at all. In the case of the chief rents to the King and to great lords, competition was usually excluded both by the circumstances of the grant and by the nature of the service, whether military, ceremonial, menial, or memorial. But neither were the rents anciently paid by agricultural tenants, whether in socage or in villenage, competition rents. Each manor was, as it were, a separate territory, inhabited by a distinct community. There was no com-petition for the tenure of farms from without; and within the manor the sole regulators of rent were the arbitrary will of the lord and custom. The rent of the villein was at first, in theory at least, an arbitrary rent; in its next stage it was a customary rent, in labour or produce; in a third stage it became commuted into a money rent, based on a valuation of the customary service or payments in kind. In the book before us we have many examples both of the customary rent in labour and in kind, and of the commuted money rent; but there is not a single example of a competition rent. Competition rents only began to come in with enclosures and the disruption of the old manorial community; and customary rents survive to this

Nº 2

Turkis

how d

kurvat

the of

easily

Altaic

Semit

When

I did

as we hypoth

in this by the

Rawli

I ma

expres

Societ

that t

Wrigh

be dec

Alt perhaj

demai

welco

that s propo of det

"stup

on the

hlins.

Capt.

was m

has, si

Fabre

would

down,

transc

inscrip

In the

from

accord

which

be al

Burto

legitir

turn t

right

really

engra

Heller

shown

repeat

forms.

is nev

theory I w

"stup

to me

contro

that I

full de

Drecar

mirron

Mr

nann

family

will in

This v

possib

no re

certai

auity.

ago.

day in many a manor in defiance of economic theory.

The description of a manor, p. 310, throws light on a point which has puzzled some German historians. They have been curious to know whether the villeins of an English manor lived in the same village with the freeholders, or in another part of the manor by themselves. In the manor referred to, Great Tey in Essex, "the free tenants were chiefly placed on the southern part of the manor; the base tenants or villani were placed in the northern part, and were in a great measure surrounded by the lord's demesnes." The book is full of information on mediæval custom and rural economy. The limited edition of 325 copies, now published, ought to be soon exhausted.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

MR. H. BOWLES FRANKLIN, of the Middle MR. H. BOWLES FRANKLIN, of the Middle Temple, and lately of the Royal Artillery, has published, through Messrs. Trübner & Co., Out-lines of Military Law and the Laws of Evidence. The book will be found a useful addition to every officer's library, for it goes far to educe order out of the chaos which is called military law. The author possesses an advantage over most other writers on a similar subject, for to the knowledge of the lawyer he superadds the expe-rience of the soldier. The consequence is that he rience of the soldier. The consequence is that he has produced a work which omits little that a regimental officer ought to know, contains little that he need not know, and is, moreover, cheap and portable. An excellent feature in the book is that it gives the powers of the commanding officer. The part devoted to the laws of evidence contains, in a plain and easily to be understood form, information in which officers are, as a rule, somewhat deficient. The value of the treatise is much increased by a quotation of precedents in all cases in which there has been any difference of opinion, or in which principles have been established; and an excellent index facilitates refer-

THE Gentleman Emigrant, by Mr. W. Stamer, published by Tinsley Brothers, is a book which may possibly be found useful by emigrants with capital, but not very, we think. We are sorry to see a joke about "rubbing out" natives at up-country stations in Australia, as a form of sport. In England it is generally supposed to be murder.

WE are not surprised to find that the popularity of Col. C. C. Chesney's Waterloo Lectures (Longmans & Co.) should have been such that already a third edition has been found necessary. On two points Col. Chesney has thought it necessary to make alterations. In the first two editions the author alterations. In the first two editions the author dwelt upon the neglect of Blücher to communicate early to Wellington his defeat at Ligny and consequent retreat. It appears now, from recent researches made in Berlin, that Blücher was not guilty of this neglect, and that the officer he sent to his colleague has been identified with a retired Lieut.-Col. Winterfeldt, who died not long ago at Hanover. The other point is whether Wellington was justified in fighting with the forest of Soignies in his rear. Napoleon maintained that he was not. It now turns out that, in 1821, Wellington said to General Ziegler, Commandant of Namur, "I should not have retreated on the wood of Soi gnies, as Napoleon supposed, thinking I should fall back on Brussels and the sea, but should have taken the direction to my left, that is towards Wavre, which would have given me the substantial advantage of drawing near the Prussian army." On this Col. Chesney remarks:—"As it would plainly have been impossible to carry off his right wing in the direction thus indicated, it must have been divided from him, and made a distinct retreat westward. And this possibility gives the most proper solution ever offered of his obstinacy in retaining the troops at Hal, which would have proved of real service in forming a rallying point

for the force thus to be left separated under Lord Hill."

THE dissolution of the last Parliament cannot have been popular with the publishers and com-pilers of almanacs, for it made a large portion of each almanac for 1874 useless within a few weeks after the commencement of the year. Mr. Joseph Whitaker has, with his usual energy, set himself to repair the blow, so far as it affects him, and has sent us a "Supplement" of thirty-two pages to his Almanack.

We have to acknowledge the receipt of that useful work of reference, the Calendar of the University of London, published by Messrs. Taylor &

Mr. VAN VOORST has sent us a second edition of Mr. Bell's delightful book, A History of British Quadrupeds, originally published in 1839. The volume is handsomely printed and abundantly illustrated.

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

Theology.

Arnold's (M.) Literature and Dogma, 4th edit. cr. Svo. 9/cl. Bright's (W.) Hymns, and other Verses, 2nd edit. 12mo. 5/cl. Brookes's (Rev. B. A.) Theology in the English Poets, 9/cl. Brucho's (Rev. H. J. W.) Waterside Mission Sermons, 3/cl. Crawford's (J.) Mysteries of Christianity, cr. Svo. 7/6 cl. Dale's (R. W.) Protestantism, its Ultimate Principle, 2/6 cl. De Imitatione Christi Libri Quatnor, 12mo. 5/cl. Denniston's (J. M.) Perishing Soul, 2nd edit. cr. Svo. 5/cl. Dialogues of St. Gregory the Great, ed. by H. J. Coleridge, 6/Forgett's (E. H.) External Evidences of Christianity, 2/6 cl. Frere's (Sir B.) Eastern Africa as a Field for Missionary Labour, cr. Svo. 5/cl. Theology.

Frer's (Sir B.) Eastern Africa as a Field for Missionary Labour, cr. Svo. 5/cl.
Gregory's (E. I.) Old Testament, Part 2, 12mo. 1/cl. lp.
Haweis's (Rev. H. R.) Unsectarian Family Prayers, 3/6 cl.
Norris's (J. P.) Catechism, Part 2, 12mo. 1/cl. lp.
Smith's (B. P.) Hymns Selected from Faber, cheap ed. 1/6 swd.
Strachey's (Sir E.) Jewish History and Politics, 2nd ed. 18/cl.
Westcott's (B. F.) Gospel of the Resurrection, 3rd edit. 6/cl.
Winter's (C. T.) New Testament, Part 2, 12mo. 1/cl. lp.

Law. Sutton's (H.) Tramway Acts of the United Kingdom, 12/cl.

Robson's (E. R.) School Architecture. Svo. 31/6 cl.
Sharpe's (E.) Ornamentations of the Transitional Period of
British Architecture, No. 2, sto. 10/6 swd.
Street's (G. E.) Brick and Marble Architecture in the Middle
Ages, 2nd edit. Svo. 26/cl.

Poetry and the Drama

Poetry and the Drama.

Buchanan's (B.) Poetical Works, Vol. 3, cr. Svo. 6/cl.
Douglas (G.), Poetical Works of, with Memoir, by J. Small,
4 vols. cr. Svo. 63/cl.
Murray's (J. C.) Ballada and Songs of Scotland, cr. Svo. 6/cl.
Neil's (Ross) Plays, 'The Cid,' &c., cr. Svo. 8/cl.

History.

Campbell's (Lord) Lives of Chief Justices, 3rd edit. Vols. 3

Campbell's (Lord) Lives of Chief Justices, 3rd edit. Vols. 3 and 4, cr. 3vo. 6; each, cl.
Charlotte, Princess of Wales, Memoir of, by Lady R. Wiegall, 2nd edit. 3vo. 3/6 cl.
Elliot's (F.) Old Court Life in France, 3rd edit. 8vo. 10/6 cl.
Genealogy of the Royal Family, Chart, 1/
Nicholas's (T.) Pedigree of the English People, 4th edit. 16/ cl.
Sime's (J.) History of Germany, 18mo. 3/ cl.
Smith's (R. B.) Mohammed and Mohammedanism, cr. 8vo. 6/ cl.
Stanley's (H. M.) Coomassie and Magdala, 8vo. 16/ cl.

Geography.

Bacon's New Map of London, 1/ in case.

Smith's (Dr. W.) Historical Atlas of Ancient Geography,

Part 4, follo, 21/

Stanley's Life and Finding of Dr. Livingstone, new ed. 3/6 cl.

Philology.

Collier's (W. F.) New Practical English Grammar, 12mo. 1/
Herodotus, Stories from, in Attic Greek, adapted by J. S.
Phillpotts, viz.: Story of Rhampsinitus, 12mo. 1/6 swd.,
Tales of Rhampsinitus, 12mo. 9d. awd.; Battle of Mara-

Tales of Khampsinius, 12mo, 96, awu.; Hailie of Marathon, 12mo, 96, swd.
Low's Children's Own German Book, edited by Dr. A. L.
Meissner, 12mo. 1, 6 bds.
Meissner's (A. L.) Philology of French Language, new ed. 8/
Morris's Greek Lessons, 3rd edit. 16mo. 2.6 cl.
Moteau's (A.) Civil Service First French Book, 12mo. 1/8 cl.
Ship of Fools, translated by A. Barclay, 2 vols. cr. 4to. 63/ cl.

Science

Brigham's (A.) Influence of Meutal Cultivation, &c., upon Health, 12mo. 2/6 swd.

Burbidge's (F. W.) Domestic Floriculture, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Burbidge's (F. W.) Domestic Floriculture, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl. 1p.

Handyside's (H.) Method of Overcoming Steep Gradients on

Railways, 8vo. 1/swd. mes's (W. C.) Instructions for the Management of Gas Works, 8vo. 4 cl. swd.
Kingston's (F. K.) Unity of Creation, cr. 8vo. 5/cl.
Lardner's (Dr.) Electric Telegraph, new ed. by E. B. Bright,

cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl.
Satler's (F.) Economy in the Use of Steam, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.
Short Logarithmic and other Tables, 8vo. 1/6 cl. swd.

General Literature.

General Literature.

Alcott's (L. M.) Work, a Story of Experience, cr. 8vo. 6/cl.

Barbara's Warning, by Author of 'Recommended to Mercy,'

S vols. cr. 8vo. 31.6 cl.

Borland Hall, by Author of 'Olrig Grange,' cr. 8vo. 7/cl.

Boyle's Court Guide, April, 1874, 12mo. 5/cl.

Brotherton's (Mrs.) Old Acquaintances, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Cassell's Magazine, Vol. 8, royal 8vo. 5/6 cl.

Carlyle's Works, People's Edition, 'Translations from the German of Museus, Tieck, Richter, Vol. 1,' cr. 8vo. 2'el. Crake's (Rev. A. D.; First Chronicle of Æsconduns, 3'6 cl. Dame Dolores, or the Wise Nun of Eastonmere, 12m. 4'el. Dame Dolores, or the Wise Nun of Eastonmere, 12m. 4'el. Polickens's Glo Curlosity Shop, Vol. 1, Library Edit., 8vo. 10'cl. Family Herald, Vol. 32, 4to. 4'6 cl. Fenton's (E. D.,' 'B,' an Autobiography, 3 vols. cr. 8vo. 31'6 cl. Gleanings from Many Sheaves, 1'6 cl. Heywood's Table Sheet for Class Teaching, Set 2, folio, 1', pkt. Hoope's (Mrs. 6.) House of Raby, cr. 8vo. 10'6 cl. Hope's (S. Geoffrey's Wife. 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 2'l. 6'cl. Kortright's (F. Aikin) A Little Lower than the Angels, 3'6 cl. Kytton's (Lord) My Novel, Vol. 2, Knebworth Edition, 3'6 cl. Max Wild, the Merchant's Son, 12mo. 2'cl. Morley's (J.) Struggles for National Education, 3rd edit. 3'd. Oliphant's (Mrs. For Love and Life, 3 vols cr. 8vo. 316'cl. Prince Serebrenni, by Count A. Tolstoy, 2 vols. cr. 8vo. 21'cl. Reade's (C.) Put Yourself in his Place, cheap edit. 2' bds. Rose's (J.) New Guide to Iron Trade, 2nd edit. 8vo. 8'c cl. Saunders's (K.) Gideon's Rock, cr. 8vo. 6'cl. Saunders's (C.) Plut Plake the Salior, 12mo. 1' swd. Simon's (J. D.) House Owner's Estimator, cr. 8vo. 3'6 cl. Webster's Royal Red Book, April, 1874, cr. 8vo. 5'cl. Worboise's (E. J.) Heart's Ease in the Family, cr. 8vo. 3'6 cl.

'ETRUSCAN RESEARCHES.'

I FIND that I am expected to reply to the numerous critics who, in your columns, have called attention to my 'Etruscan Researches.' It would ill become me to express any com-

mendation of the remarks of a scholar so eminent as Mr. Wright. I trust, however, that he will not deem it an impertinence if I say that I am much obliged to him for pointing out several undoubted errors into which my ignorance of Arabic has betrayed me. By referring to p. 359 of my book, he will find that I was fully aware of the danger of mistaking importations from the Arabic for genuine Turkish words, but I admit that I have not taken sufficient pains to avoid this patent

Mr. Wright will add to the obligation under which he has placed me if he will allow me to ask him one or two questions. Is it so absolutely certain that all the words which are common to Arabic and Turkish are loan-words from the Arabic? Is there not, rather, reason to believe that Arabic contains many words which are really of Turkish, or at least of Turanian origin? With regard to several of the words to which he calls attention, I had, rightly or wrongly, come to the deliberate conclusion that this must be the case. Take the case, for instance, of the Turkish word Take the case, for instance, of the Turkish work nessl, which means "progeny," "race," "posterity." This word is found not only in Turkish and in Arabic, but also in Samojed, while in Tungus it not only belongs to the vocabulary, but enters into the fundamental grammatical structure of the language, being used as a suffix to form the plumi for all words which express relationship, and for these words only. For instance, aki, a "cousin," these words only. For instance, aki, a "cousin" makes the plural aki-nasal, literally "cousin-foll," or "cousin-kindred" (Castrén, 'Tungus. Sprachlehre, pp. 7, 72).

Here only four suppositions are possible:

1. The Samojedes and Tunguses, who live on the shores of the Arctic Ocean, may have borrowed the word from the Arabs-a supposition which seems to me to be utterly incredible and impossible.

2. The identity in sound and meaning between the Arabic and Altaic words may be purely accidental. This is certainly possible, but the mathematical chances are thousands to one against it.

3. The word may be radically Altaic, and have been borrowed by the Arabs.

4. It may be one of the primæval words which were the common heritage of Semites and Tura-

Believing that one of the two last suppositions affords the true solution of the difficulty, I ventured, with full knowledge of the accepted Arabic derivation, to cite the Turkish nessl as a doubtful Turanian word which might help to explain the Etruscan nesl. I should be glad to know how Mr. Wright accounts for the identity in sound and meaning between the Tungus and Arabic words, and whether he still considers my qualified statement to be wholly unjustifiable.

The same line of argument applies to several of the words to which Mr. Wright takes exception. If the Turkish jinn is radically Semitic and not Turanian, how did it get into Chinese? If the

MUX

2,'74

n the Ger-2/ cl. 3/6 cl.

o. 31/6 d. 0, 1/ pkt.

s, 3/6 cl. m, 3/6 cl.

lit. 3/ dl.

o. 21/cl.

31/6 cl

cl.

. 3/6 cL

s, have y com-

will not m mneh doubted bic has

y book,

danger bic for

t I have patent n under e to ask

solutely

amon to

rom the

re really

he calls

e to the

he case.

sh word

sterity."

and in

ungus it

ters into

the lan-

e plural

and for

cousin,"

Sprach-

live on

orrowed

n which

and im-

hetween

ely accie mathe-

nd have

ds which ad Tura-

positions

y, I ven-

doubtful

how Mr.

und and

ic words,

ed state-

everal of

and not

? With Turkish ghoul is radically Arabic and not Altaic, how did it get into Ostiak? If the Turkish words how did it got into radically, the one Arabic, and the other Persian, how did they both get into Tacherimis? All these cases, and many more could easily be added, must be accounted for. If the words are radically Turkish, their presence in other Altaic languages is at once explained. If radically Semitic, the problem is immensely more difficult. When I ventured to cite these words in my book, I did so in the belief that their existence in Arabic as well as Turkish must be accounted for on the as well as Turkish must be accounted for on the hypothesis of a large infusion of genuine Turanian roots into the Semitic and Aryan languages. And in this belief I do not stand alone. I am supported by the authority of M. Lenormant, of Sir Henry Rawlinson, of Mr. Sayce, and of Mr. Edkins; and I may also refer to the authoritative opinion expressed in the Report of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1868. I venture, therefore, to think that the question, if argued fairly, must be argued on far wider grounds than those selected by Mr. Wright. It seems to me that to argue as he does is in reality to beg the very question which has to

Although the tone of Capt. Burton's letter is, perhaps, slightly more boisterous than is strictly demanded by a scientific discussion, I cordially welcome his valuable testimony as to the reality of that solution of the Etruscan problem which I have that solution of the Etruscan problem which I have propounded. Capt. Burton offers only one piece of detailed criticism, and this, I am sorry to say, I cannot accept. He calls me to account for my "stupendous carelessness" in reading the legend on the door of the Trojan horse huins instead of him, that is, "Huns" instead of "Hellenes." Capt. Burton's suggestion is by no means new. It was made by Lanzi eighty-five years ago; but it has since that time, been generally rejected. Even Fabretti, with whose theories Lanzi's reading would best square, feels himself obliged to give it up. Capt. Burton first turns the word upside down, and reads $H\Lambda INS$. If Capt. Burton had transcribed, as I have done, more than 3,000 Etruscan inscriptions, he would see that this is inadmissible. In the first place, it involves reading the legend from left to right, instead of from right to left, according to the Etruscan practice; and in the second place, it involves the use of the Greek A, which though perhaps possible in Faliscan, cannot be allowed in an Etruscan inscription. Capt. Burton seems to have some misgiving as to the barron seems to have some misgiving as to the isgitimacy of his process, as he forthwith proceeds to turn the word the right way up, and reading it from right to left, SNIVH, he suggests that the V is really meant for an L. This, though more plausible than his first attempt, cannot be allowed, as the engraved fac-similes clearly give a V and not an L. Moreover, the Etruscan transliteration of the word Hellenes would be ELINS, and not HLINS, as is shown by the name of Helen, which is incessantly repeated on the mirrors and vases in the three forms, ELINA, ELINAI, and ELINEI, while it is never once written HLINA, as Capt. Burton's theory would require.

theory would require.

I will not retort on Capt. Burton his charge of "stupendous carelessness," since the phrase seems to me to be needlessly strong for a philological controversy; but I may, at all events, assure him that I did not adopt so startling a reading without fall deliberation, and without taking every possible precaution, short of going to Paris to examine the mirror with a microscope.

mirror with a microscope.

Mr. Hyde Clarke announces, in an off-hand manner, that the Etruscan belongs to the Georgian family of languages. I hasten to save him the inevitable trouble and disappointment which he will incur if he attempts to verify his conjecture.

This very obvious supposition occurred to me long ago. I took much pains to test this, among other possible solutions, but I found that it yielded no results. There are one or two superficial resemblances, but that is all.

I hardly know whether Lord Crawford's letter is supposed to require a serious refutation. It certainly deserves the credit of marvellous ingeauity, but he does not really take up my chal-

lenge, which was to prove that the six words on the dice correspond to the first six digits in High Dutch. His letter virtually admits that this cannot be done. As to the interpretation which he propounds, a sufficient answer is the difficulty which would be experienced by any one less ingenious than himself in playing a satisfactory game of dice, if the faces were marked with the grammarless legend,—"Dice-Zeus-number-fall-two-six." marless legend,—"Dice-Zeus-number-fall-two-six." Even if these words could bear the meaning which he assigns,—"May these sacred dice turn up double sixes,"—I think he will admit that his translation of the six words is less simple, and also less probable than my own reading,—"One-two-three-four-five-six." But, apart from the intrinsic probabilities of the case, there are grave philological difficulties in the way of his translation. According to his reading, the face which tion. According to his reading, the face which denoted the "five" throw is marked with a word denoted the "five" throw is marked with a word which, he says, means "two." Moreover, the name of Zeus, if written in Etruscan, would certainly take the form Tina, and not Thu. There are numberless instances of this. But it is hardly necessary to go into the philological difficulties which Lord Crawford's theory involves, since the words on the dice are independently proved to be digits by the occurrence, certainly, of five of them, probably of all six, either in their cardinal or their ordinal forms in well-known numerical formulæ. ordinal forms, in well-known numerical formulæ, such as records of age, records of the number of children, and the like.

The efforts which have been made to discredit The efforts which have been made to discredit the evidence of the dice by the supporters of the Aryan theory, seem tacitly to acknowledge that they are a terrible obstacle to that theory, and convince me more firmly than ever of their supreme importance as the key to the Etruscan riddle. I repeat, what I have before affirmed, these dice will be found to be the "Rosetta stone" of the Etruscan language. ISAAC TAYLOR.

THE SHAPIRA COLLECTION.

M. GANNEAU'S opinion against the genuineness of the Moabite pottery having been stated, allow me to put before you another view of the matter.

I give, at first, the reasons which make for the genuineness of the antiquities.

genuineness of the antiquities.

genumeness of the antiquities.

1. You find in the specimens four different languages (Moabitic, Himyaritic, Nabatean, and another one unknown to me), and five different kinds of characters, the Moabitic being written in a twofold manner. It is not likely that Selim el Kari read them all from his copy of the Mesa stone.

2. You find in one idol the clear inscription "El

Amat," and in other specimens words giving a per-fectly good sense (cfr. Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft, Band 26, p. 393, sqq., and p. 786, sqq.). It is not likely that Selim el Kari, copying once the Mesa stone, not only learned the characters, but the language too.

3. It needs a great archeological and chemical knowledge to make all these pieces "grow old," as M. Ganneau says. It is not likely that Selim el Kari learned such science in his native Arabic school.

4. Mr. Shapira has in his three collections more than 1,000 different objects of old idolatry. It is not likely that Selim el Kari heard at any time anything of the ancient Moabitic cultus, or that, as a tenth-rate Greek painter, he could have invented and designed them himself.

5. I made three journeys to Moab, two with Selim, and the third one without his company, very soon after M. Ganneau's first letter (Athenaum, No. 2413) arrived here. I dug myself in Medeba, in a spot to which I was not conducted by Selim, and found twelve pieces of pottery, some plaster with inscriptions, and some broken pieces of figures. The second time, guided by Selim, I found, in a cave near Karn el Keboch, four feet under the firm ground, which did not show the least sign of having been recently disturbed, seven vases, five complete, two broken, all with inscriptions. The third time, accompanied by three Englishmen, Rev. T. Neil, Rev. W. Hall, and Capt. Steevens, we did not reach the Belka, but we bought from two different Bedouin tribes forty-one little idols, or pieces of them, found near Um er Resas and the Derb el Hadj. It is not likely that Selim brought them all from Jerusalem to the Derb el Hadj, a distance of more than three days' journey.

6. I asked altogether forty persons, of twelve different Bedouin tribes, and of course always in the absence of Selim, secretly about the pottery. All, without any exception, agreed that such things were found in the ruins of the ancient towns, and that they were sold to Selim, because no other person from Jerusalem comes to Moab to buy them, and because they were acquainted with him more than ten years. It is not likely that the whole Belka has been bribed by the former servant of M. Ganneau to tell me a lie.

7. Already, in November, 1873, when Mr. Drake spoke the first time about his suspicions of the genuineness of Mr. Shapira's later collection, I searched the workshops of all the potters I could

gentimeness of Mr. Smaptras state Concern, I. searched the workshops of all the potters I could find in Jerusalem, four in number. Amongst them was that of Achmed Alawiye, Bakir el Masri, and Chalil el Malhi. I visited them in the afternoon, when nobody was present, and searched thoroughly all the rooms. I did not find one single suspicious piece, but only the common bricks, pots, &c. It is not likely that the potters, careless as are all Arabs, and taken by surprise by my visit, removed their "antikas," if they ever made such.

8. Directly after the arrival of M. Ganneau's second letter (Atheneum, No. 2419), I visited Selim's house, accompanied by the Chancellor of the German Consulate, and inspected from beginning to the end all corners, cupboards, and boxes, opened willingly by Selim's father. Selim himself was at this time in Moab, where he had then been for a week. We did not find any proof of forgery, neither instruments nor works, although his father had not the least idea before that we should come had not the least idea before that we should come to search his house. It is not likely that if there were to be found any traces of his fabrication, we should not have come upon them, when thus taking him by surprise.

9. The Rev. Greville Chester, as I am informed,

one of the most famous connoisseurs of ancient pottery in England, and different celebrated archæologists in Germany, saw the antiquities, and, after a careful examination, declared them genuine. It is not likely that they all have been deceived by a clever, but surely unlearned, Arabic fellow. Now let me collect M. Ganneau's reasons against

the genuineness of the so-called Shapira collection.

1. M. Ganneau saw drawings of some pieces in London, and found in the Moabitic inscriptions the mim and some other characters very similar to those his former agent, Selim, copied for him from the Mesa stone. (A careful examination would have shown that there are four different mim

in the plates and vases.)

2. M. Ganneau could not find in any one of the inscriptions that he saw a sense satisfactory to himself. (I don't know if this is in every case the

himself. (I don't know it this is in every case the fault of the inscriptions.)

3. M. Ganneau, arrived in Jerusalem, saw, la main dans le sac, by Mr. Shapira's kindness, the later collection, and declared not only this later one but the former also forged from beginning to the end, "because the clay looked quite new," and like that used in Jerusalem. (The potters to whom I showed some pieces which I found myself in Medeba and bought in Dibon, uttered already, in December, 1873, quite another opinion about the

clay.)
4. M. Ganneau examined the Jerusalem potters,
"beginning at the eldest even unto the last," and
found, after all his efforts, a boy of sixteen or seventeen years, called Hassan Ion El Bitar. The other potters must have denied that they had anything to do with Selim, and so, although he might have wished a better one, Hassan was M. Ganneau's last washed a better one, Hassan was M. Ganneau's last refuge. He took the boy into his own house,—twenty minutes from the Jaffa gate, outside of the town,—and there he closed the door, I think in order not to lose his treasure. Immediately, as it seems according to M. Ganneau's first letter, Hassan confessed that some months before he often carried in the night the clay from his former master, Achmed, to Selim El Kari; Selim made the idols, Achmed burnt them, Hassan took them back, and saw how these poor creatures were dipped into water, and afterwards, I think, buried in the earth; and so, by help of all the four elements, became the

nicest "antikas" he ever had seen.

I think the first three reasons brought up by M. Ganneau are too subjective ones to have any value in themselves. But the fourth seems striking, and seemed so at first to me. I sent, therefore, directly after the arrival of M. Ganneau's letter, before the boy could have heard of it, to Hassan. He came almost crying to the German consulate, and re-peated what he had told to M. Ganneau, that Selim made the idols. But all the details were different from those given in M. Ganneau's report. The first time we examined him he said, that he left Achmed two years,—not, as M. Ganneau says, some months before,—that he knew Selim only for thirty days during that time, and brought clay or pots to him and back all together four or five times, not in the night, but in different times of the day and evening,-that he never burnt his arm by the hot idols, never let them fall,-and that he never saw how Selim made the idols, and dipped them into the water: one by one contradictions to M. Gannesu's tale in your No. 2413. This story the boy gave, before he could speak with one of the other potters, and repeated the following day, when Mr. Drake was invited to assist. Then Mr. Drake, seeing the great differences between the boy's story and M. Ganneau's report, proposed to take aside the crying and anxious boy, and to ask him once more the truth. So he went, accompanied by a German gentleman, Herr Duisberg, with Hassan in a private room. Here the boy fell at the feet of the two gentlemen, asking them to defend him, and confessed that he told a lie to M. Ganneau, after having got a box on the ear, and being threatened, not with "death," as M. Ganneau writes, but by a carbatch (riding-whip), and that he repeated this lie to us because he thought us the friends and companions of M. Ganneau. clear that the boy lied once, either at first in M. Ganneau's house, or at last in the German consulate. Against the last supposition, all the abovementioned reasons making for the genuineness must be adduced. On the supposition that the boy lied in M. Ganneau's house, the whole matter becomes clear. Leaving to M. Ganneau the other, I shall give shortly the story from this point of

Many Arabs had seen the pottery in Mr. Shapira's shop before M. Ganneau arrived here in Jerusalem. Afterwards they had heard that Selim was the agent in the matter, and that he got a great deal of money by his trade. Then M. Ganneau came to all the potters, and asked them—it may have been very carefully and cautiouslyabout what they knew in reference to the manuabout what they knew in reference to the manufacturing of the antiquities. Except one very untrustworthy man, Mr. Drake's witness, about whom I will write with your permission another time, nobody could say anything. They knew Selim only by name. But certainly they will have wondered about such inquiries, and spoken together about M. Ganneau's intentions. At last this certificate without the property of the country of the gether about M. Ganneau's intentions. At last this gentleman, having examined all the headpotters in vain, took with him the poor, ignorant, frightened boy, Hassan, closed the door, and if he did not send away his native servant, and did not give to the boy a box on the ear, and did not take his whip—what M. Ganneau seems to deny, but the boy contended for from beginning to end—surely Hassan was afraid, and acquent to essense the supposed despreas. Having sought to escape the supposed dangers. Having formerly heard about Selim, and afterwards M. Ganneau's conversation with his master, Bakir El Masri, he guessed with a certain instinct from the questions,—for quite necessarily M. Gan-neau must have asked something before the boy could tell his story,—what M. Ganneau wished to have answered. Hoping so to regain his liberty, Hassan spoke quite according to M. Gan-neau's supposed ideas. Then he got the advice always to speak in the same way, and never to

tell a lie, and at last he was presented with 9 piasters, as he says, or with 9½ piasters, as I think M. Ganneau says.

Looking at the matter in this way, I am quite far from thinking that M. Ganneau bribed his witness by 9½ piasters: a conclusion that he himself, in the "very peculiar" logic of his second letter, seems to impute to me. But I say that M. Ganneau, coming from England, as he confessed himself, with the prejudice "these antiquities are forged," followed this view in a very propositions to the best ways. A publicant to the inconsiderate and hasty way. Ambitious to become the famous detector of a great forgery, he became at last the dupe of an Arabic lie.

Mr. Drake's opinion about the forgery is much more reasonable, but his witness, Abou Man-soura, seems to me not worthy of great confidence. Therefore, till better proofs are produced, I think it much more likely that all these

antiquities are genuine.

The very interesting details of our different inquiries respecting this matter I hope you will find in the next number of the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenlaendischen Gesellschaft.

LIC. H. WESER, Pastor.

*** Next week we hope to publish a most important letter on the subject, which we have received from M. Ganneau.

Literary Gossip.

MR. GEORGE SMITH, of the British Museum, has arrived, with his newly found treasures, at Aleppo, on his homeward journey from explorations in Assyria.

MISS C. ROSSETTI will bring out, a little before Christmas next, a new volume of tales.

THE third edition of the English translation of 'The Old Faiths and the New' is to appear shortly. Miss Blind will add to it an original memoir of Strauss, and a translation of Strauss's Postscript. This, we believe, will be the first biographical notice, longer than a newspaper article, that has appeared as yet.

THE famous range of extinct "volcanoes" of Mr. Disraeli's Manchester speech was, it will be remembered, discovered by us in Wilkes. We have now hit upon the no less famous phrase of the Bath letter-'Coningsby, chapter 4: "He was the son of a noble lord who had also in a public capacity plundered and blundered in the good old time." It will be seen that Mr. Disraeli, on this occasion, followed himself in his "gem-setting."

WE understand that the second part of the Palæographical Society's annual publication, completing the first year's labours, is far advanced, and will, before long, be in the hands of the members. This fasciculus ranges from the sixth to the ninth century, and contains, among other reproductions in permanent photography, executed by the Autotype process, two very fine plates from the celebrated 'Codex Bezæ'; two from the well-known Cottonian Manuscript, Vespasian A.I., a Latin psalter, with Anglo-Saxon gloss interlined; a plate from an early and peculiarly beautiful copy of the Latin Gospels in the possession of the Jesuit Fathers at Stonyhurst College; further specimens of the gorgeous and elaborate ornamentation from the 'Durham Book'; a magnificent page of bold writing, from the volume preserved at Lichfield Cathedral by the Dean and Chapter, and known as the Gospels of St. Chad'; and two charters from the unrivalled collection of diplomata, in the possession of the Dean and Chapter of Canterbury: of these, one, in the Latin language, relates to a Synod held by Archbishop Æthelheard in

A.D. 803; the other, in Anglo-Saxon, is a territorial grant by King Berchtwulf.

Prof. Bell's long - promised edition of White's 'Selborne' is, we understand, far advanced towards completion. It will contain a memoir of the author, and many hitherto unpublished letters, scarcely less interesting than those which constitute the work itself. and illustrating every phase of White's beantiful character.

BURNS' collectors will hear with pleasure that Mr. M'Kie, of Kilmarnock, has in view the publication of a "Burns' Calendar and Handy Register of Burnsiana," which will form a record of events in the poet's history, of names associated with his life and writings, and a concise bibliography. Mr. M'Kie has devoted himself to the collection of everything that could throw any light on the life or works of Burns.

MR. E. C. BIGMORE writes :-

"In the spring of 1861, when in the employment of Messrs, Puttick & Simpson, I made a catalogue of a large collection of original MSS. of Burns, among which was a copy of the poem, 'Thou Liberty, thou art my theme,' given by Mr. H. A. Bright in last week's Athenœum. The collection was subsequently sold by auction, and this particular poem was bought by Mr. Bell, of Man-chester, for 3l. 5s. In the same collection were two commonplace-books of poems, first drafts, &c., similar to the one mentioned by Mr. Bright as being in the Liverpool Library: they were entirely in Burns's autograph, but did not contain this poem, which, I presume, was never published because it was not completed. Burns seems to have been in the habit of giving his friends autograph copies of his poems. I should like to know how many 'original' MSS. of 'Scots wha hae' are in existence. I have seen several."

THE subscriptions towards the "Charles Knight Memorial Fund" now amount to about 750L, and additional contributions are coming in daily. It has not yet been decided what form the memorial will take. This will depend on the amount of money in the treasurer's hands when the list is closed.

A NEW monetary work, intended to show the importance of American municipal bonds as investments, is in the press. It will be published by Messrs. Whittaker & Co.

A NEW Conservative weekly paper, under the title of the Windsor Gazette and Eton College Journal, is about to be published at Eton. Mr. Frederic Williams, who after six years' connexion with the Birmingham Daily Gazette is retiring from its editorship, will be the editor.

THE results of the employment of female labour in some of the Edinburgh printingoffices, consequent on the strike which occurred upwards of a year ago, have been satisfactory. A number of women are now working in some of the chief establishments in the Scottish capital.

Messes. Thomas Cook & Son, the "excursionists," are about to issue, in conjunction with Messrs. Hodder & Stoughton, a series of popular Tourists' Guides. The series is to commence with 'Switzerland,' which will be issued during the present month, and is to be followed by similar handbooks to Holland, Belgium and the Rhine, and Italy.

THE Rev. David Hogg, author of 'Life and Times of the Rev. John Wightman, D.D.,' of Kirkmahoe, is about to publish a 'Life of

Allan Cunningham.'

SHO his re find i cherish favour of me are n among Tanna intend named with g Тни to be

Nº 24

Septer auspic which Dr. A drama Rome. histori forme THI Publis dabble public form been that a

Those school tembe the pu the b which State. ticular the n thems IT

literar

intend

school

in all

Highr leisure Vizier Arabi and direct althou to Mic lucub is con Turki the g then turne

with a TH Shaks the 2 TH Treas tratio publis York includ

Arabi

and a

annou slaves MI

at w

on of d, far

ontain

therto

esting itself,

bean-

casure

view

ir and

h will

istory,

itings,

ie has

every-

life or

oyment talogue

Burns,
'Thou
y Mr.
'he col-

nd this f Man-

n were

ight as

ntirely in this

blished

ems to

ls autoo know

a hae

Charles

about

coming

what s will

n the

o show

bonds

will be

under Eton

hed at

ter six

Daily

will be

female inting-

curred

actory.

n some

cottish

excur-

inction

eries of

is to

will be

is to olland,

ife and

D.,' of

life of

SHOULD Mr. William Howitt ever extend his researches north of the Border, he will find in Paisley an apt illustration of his cherished theory, that certain localities are favourable to the production of certain classes of men. The citizens of that ancient burgh are naturally proud that they can number among their poets, Wilson, Motherwell, and Tannahill; and so, as the fashion is, they intend to celebrate the centenary of the last named, which occurs on the 3rd of June next, with great rejoicing.

THE anniversary of the birth of Ariosto is to be celebrated, at Ferrara, on the 8th of September, and preparations for the ceremony have already been commenced, under the auspices of a Comitato Ariosteo, in Ferrara, of which Dr. Bergami is the president, and Dr. A. Bottoni, the secretary. The popular dramatist and poet, Signor Pietro Cossa, of Rome, has accepted the invitation to write an historical play on Ariosto, which is to be performed during the festival.

THE Pennsylvania Legislature, says the Publishers' Weekly, has taken upon itself to dabble with the school-books used in the public schools, and a Bill to provide for uniform school-books throughout the State has been introduced in the Senate. It enacts that a board, consisting of the State Superintendent and three citizens, shall examine all school-books, and pick out a complete series in all grades, including all branches of study.

Those selected shall be used in the public schools for five years, beginning from Sep-tember, 1875. The Board is to ascertain from the publishers on what terms they will supply the books selected, and also the terms on which the copyrights may be acquired by the State. If the Board fails to agree on any particular book necessary to complete the series, the members are to supply the deficiency themselves by preparing a new book.

It is not often that a Highness joins the literary fraternity, but we learn that His Highness Midhat Pasha has employed his leisure since his retirement from the Grand Viziership in writing a popular work on the Arabic elements in the Turkish language, and that the Ottoman Government have directed its publication for the use of schools. although the present administration is adverse to Midhat Pasha. Will Mr. Disraeli publish any lucubration of Mr. Gladstone's? The new book is consequent on the more national study of the Turkish language. Before the publication of the grammar written by H.H. Fuad Pasha, then Fuad Effendi, Turkish grammar was turned over to the Arabic school, and the Arabic portions of Turkish, theological, legal, and scientific terms, were sometimes dealt with as a part of Arabic grammar.

THE Tenth General Meeting of the German Shakspeare Society took place at Weimar, on the 23rd ult.

THE diary of Mr. Chase, Secretary to the Treasury during President Lincoln's administration, and afterwards Chief Justice, is to be published in America immediately. The New York Herald gives some extracts in advance, including an account of the Cabinet Council at which President Lincoln unexpectedly announced his intention of emancipating the

just issued the first volume of his edition of the 'Monasticon Hibernicum,' which he is publishing in monthly parts. This great work of the Rev. Mervyn Archdall, which, since its first publication, in 1786, has been the grand storehouse of information on all subjects connected with Irish abbeys, priories, &c., is to be completed in three volumes. Much additional matter, of considerable importance, is given, and many inaccuracies are corrected.

A GENERAL INDEX to the first twenty-five volumes of the Journal of the Archæological Institute is in course of preparation. We hope it may appear soon, for such a work is much wanted. But we think it would be more convenient to issue indices to each decade of volumes. As it is, the index for the twenty-five volumes will be more than five years in arrear, and mankind must wait twenty years more for the second general

SIR ANDREW ORR, whose death has been announced in the papers, was the head of a very old Glasgow stationery house, which also brought out cheap publications. In byegone days, Orr's Penny Almanac was well known in every peasant home in Scotland.

THE New York Nation tells us that the Iapi Oaye (Word-Carrier), a monthly newspaper, in the Dakota language, has reached the third number of its third volume. More than a thousand Dakota Indians can read, and about five hundred subscribe to the Iapi Oaye. Another Indian newspaper is Our Monthly, printed in the Creek (Muskokee) language at Tullahassee, Creek Nation. The number for January, 1874, began the third volume. Our Monthly, like more pretentious journals, has its Washington correspondent— a self-taught Creek, Mr. Thompson Perryman, who writes for the January number from "Wasentv cuko, Ryfocuse netty 10, 1874."

PROF. SEELEY has pointed out to us the slip we made a fortnight ago in attributing the authorship of 'The Greatest of the Plantagenets' to him. Prof. Seeley adds:—

"I may as well kill two canards with one stone. "I may as well kill two canards with one stone. Some of my friends have been startled to read, in 'Prince Florestan of Monaco,' that 'Mr. Seeley' had been heard to express, at the Cambridge Union, the most devoted sympathy for the cause of the Commune. Allow me to make known, by your means, to all persons everywhere, who take any interest in me or my doings, that I never felt any sympathy for the Commune, and, if I had, could not have expressed it at the Union, for I never was a member of the Union."

SCIENCE

PROF. JOHN PHILLIPS.

ALL who have been interested in the progress of ALL who have been interested in the progress of science, during the last half century, will learn with deep regret that, on the 24th ult., Prof. Phillips died at Oxford. On Thursday, the 23rd, he had been dining with several members of the University at All Souls' College, and while walking, after dinner, from one room to another, in conversation with the Principal of Jesus, his foot slipped and he fell headlong down a flight of stairs; paralysis ensued, and on the afternoon of Friday he expired, at the age of seventy-three years.

John Phillips has filled so important a place in the world of science, that everything connected

the world of science, that everything connected with his progress possesses an especial interest at this time. In February, 1866, he furnished to the writer of this notice an account of his schoolboy Mr. B. Kelly, of Grafton Street, Dublin, has days and of his early studies, under the guidance

of his uncle, William Smith. As these notes have

of his uncle, William Smith. As these notes have never been published (a few short extracts only having been made from them), it is thought that they cannot fail of being interesting to our readers.

"I was born on the happy Christmas Day, 1800, at Marden, in Wiltshire, the moment being noted by my father with the exactitude suited to a horoscope. He was the youngest son of a Welsh family, settled for very many generations on their own property at Blaen-y-ddol, in Carmarthenshire, and some other farms near it. In their possessions, much reduced from their ancient extent, my grandfather died in the beginning of this century. My father, born in 1769, was trained for the Church, in which some of his relations had place; but this plan was not carried out. He came to England, was appointed an Officer of Excise, and married the sister of dear old William Smith, of Churchill, in Oxfordshire. in Oxfordshire.

in Oxfordshire.

"My first teachings were under his eye, and I may say hand, for he now and then employed the argumentum baculinum,—though very gently. But he died when I was seven years old; my mother soon after; and my subsequent life was under the friendly charge of my great relative, a civil engineer in full meating known as 'Strata Smith' in full practice, known as 'Strata Smith.'

riendly charge of my great relative, a civil engineer in full practice, known as 'Strata Smith.'

"When I was nine years of age, my uncle Smith took me by the hand, while walking over some cornbrash fields near Bath, and showed me the pentacrinite joints. He afterwards immersed them in vinegar to show the extrication of carbonic acid, and the flotation or 'swimming' of the fossils. "Before my tenth year I had passed through four schools, after which I entered the long-forgotten, but much to be commended, old school at Holt Spa, in Wiltshire. Lately I rode through the village, and was sorry to find the place deprived of all that could be interesting to me. At Holt School a small microscope was given to me, and from that day I never ceased to scrutinize with magnifiers, plants, insects, and shells. In after-life this set me on making lenses, microscopes, telescopes, thermometers, barometers, electrophori, anemometers, and every kind of instrument wanted in my researches.

"When you see me now χαλεπῶς βαδίζων, tired with the second of the

wanted in my researches.

"When you see me now χαλεπῶς βαδίζων, tired with the ascent of Gea Fell, and the rough path to the Zmütt Glacier, you will hardly credit me as the winner of many a race, and the first in many a desperate leap. My work at this school was incessant for five years. I took the greatest delight in Latin, French, and Mathematics, and had the usual lessons in drawing. We were required to write a good deal of Latin, especially our Sunday Theme,—of such, I wrote many for my idle associates. I worked through Moles' Algebra and Simpson's Euclid, the two first books completely, and selections of the others. The French master was a charming old Abbé, a réfugié, whose patience and good-nature and perseverance whose patience and good-nature and perseverance whose patience and good-nature and perseverance were quite above praise. We spoke and wrote French in abundance. Of Greek, I learned merely the rudiments, to be expanded in after-life. I did not work at German till some years later: Italian I merely looked at.

I merely looked at.

"From the tragedies and comedies of school,
I passed to a most pleasant interlude, by accepting a twelve-months' invitation to the home of my
ever honoured friend, the Rev. Benjamin Richardson of Farleigh Castle, near Bath, one of the best
naturalists in the West of England, a man of excellent education, and a certain generosity of mind, very rare and very precious. Educated in Christ Church, he retained much of the unde-finable air of a gentleman of Old Oxford, but mixed with this there was a singular attachment to rural life, and farming operations. Looking back through the vista of half a century, among the ranks of my many kind and accomplished friends, ranks of my many kind and accomplished friends, I find no such man; and to my daily and hourly intercourse with him, to his talk on plants, shells, and fossils, to his curiously rich old library, and sympathy with all good knowledge, I may justly attribute whatever may be thought to have been my own success in following pursuits which he opened to my mind.
"From the Rectory at Farleigh, where science

and literature were seen under colours most attractive to youth, I was transferred, by the good old Bath coach, to my uncle Smith's large house, which looked out on the Thames from the eastern end of Buckingham Street. Here a kind of life awaited me, which, remembered at this long distance of time, excites sometimes my wonder, at other times my amusement, not seldom regret, but always my thankfulness. Here was a man in the exercise of a lucrative and honourable profession, who had for many years given every spare moment and every spare shilling to the execution of that vast work, the 'Map of the Strata of England and Wales.' After that was published, in 1815, he continued his labours in more detail, and issued twenty-one English County Maps, coloured geologically, after personal examination in each district. His home was full of maps, sections, models, and collections of fossils; and his hourly talk was of the laws of stratification, the succession of organic life, the practical value of geology, its importance in agriculture, engineering and commerce, its connexion with physical geography, the occupations of dif-ferent people, and the distribution of different races. In this happy dream, of the future ex-pansion of geology, his actual professional work was often forgotten, until at length he had thrown into the Gulf of the Strata all his little patrimony and all his little gains; and he gave up his London residence and wandered, at his own sweet will, among those rocks which had been so fatal to his prosperity, though so favourable to his renown. In all this contest for knowledge, under difficulties of no ordinary kind, I had my share. From the hour I entered his house in London, and for many years after he quitted it, we were never separated in act or thought. In every drawing or calculation which his profession required, in every survey for canal or drainage, or colliery or mine, I had my share of work; for every book, map, and tour my pencil was at his command. And thus my mind was moulded on his. And it seemed to be my destiny to mix, as he had done, the activity of a professional life with the interminable studies of

"Thus passed the time till the spring of 1824, when, by the invitation of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society, then lately established, my uncle went to York to deliver a course of lectures on Geology, and I was his companion. This was the crisis of my life. From that hour the acquisitions I had made in Natural History and "Fossilogy," as we then termed the magnificent branch of study now known as Palæontology, brought me perpetual engagements in Yorkshire to arrange museums, and give lectures on their contents, to members of literary and philosophical societies. In this manner most of the Yorkshire towns which were active in promoting museums of Natural History and Geology were repeatedly visited: York, Scar-borough, Hull, Leeds, and Sheffield became centres of most valuable friendships; and the great county, in which thirty thoughtful years were afterwards passed, became known to me as probably to no others. The generous Yorkshire people gave no stinted remuneration for my efforts to be useful, and I employed freely all the funds which came to my hands, in acquiring new and strengthening old knowledge, so as to be able to offer instructions in almost any department of Nature, but especially

in Zoology and Geology.

"By degrees Birmingham, Manchester, Liverpool, Chester, Newcastle, and other places offered me advantages of the same kind as those which always welcomed me at home; and when, in 1831, the British Association was formed, my circle of operations had reached the University College, London, then under the wardenship of Mr. Leonard Horner. At this time I had been resident in York for five years, having the care of the Yorkshire Museum and the office of Secretary of the Yorkshire Philosophical Society. In this capacity it was my good fortune to be associated with Mr. W. V. Harcourt, the first President of that Society, and to assist in the establishment of the great Association which he had so large a share in organizing, with Brewster, Forbes, Johnston, Murchison, and Daubeny. After this the whole book of my life has been open for the public to read. Educated in no college, I have professed Geology in three Universities, and in each have found this branch of science firmly supported by scholars, philosophers, and divines.'

In 1834 John Phillips was chosen a Fellow of the Royal Society. He occupied the chair of Geology at King's College, London, and sub-sequently that in the University of Dublin. In these positions his extensive knowledge of the sciences, in general, greatly aided him, and his lectures were remarkable for their clear enunciation of principles and the happiness of his illustra-tions. In 1858-59 Prof. Phillips was President of the Geological Society. On the death of Prof. Strickland, he was appointed Deputy-Reader in Geology in the University of Oxford, when the degree of Master of Arts was conferred upon him. The memoirs and papers of Prof. Phillips contributed to scientific journals were numerous. His most important books were his 'Treatise on Geology,' published in Lardner's 'Cabinet Cyclopædia,' his 'Illustrations of the Geology of Yorkshire,' and his 'Rivers, Mountains, and Sea Coasts of Yorkshire.' His. 'Paleozoic Fossils of the South Western Counties' was a work of vast research and a valuable contribution to geological science; his latest book was the 'Geology of Oxford and the Valley of the Thames,' the result of many years of most industrious labour.

The origin of the British Association was mainly due to the exertions of John Phillips; and its growth and progress were entirely dependent upon the energy which he threw into its business, at each annual meeting, and the genial feeling which he, for many years, so successfully diffused amongst the members. The Museum at Oxford was equally indebted to his knowledge, his in-dustry, and the experience which he had gained during the years when the Museum of the York Society was under his charge. The life of Prof. John Phillips, which has been prolonged, in health, beyond the usual term, was one of unwearying energy, and ever blest with much real happiness. He lived amidst the friendship of our most distinguished men, and his death is regretted by all who were ever brought into contact with him.

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

HERR PALISA, of the Austrian Observatory of Pola, near Trieste, discovered another new planet (No. 137) on April 21. Three days afterwards he thought he had detected another; but it proved to be an old one. On account of the large number of these bodies, it has become sometimes a matter of difficulty to make sure that a new discovery is really such.

Of the new recently-discovered comets, the orbit of Winnecke's (1874, II.) has been computed by Prof. Weiss. It passed its perihelion on March 14, but will be nearest the Earth on the 7th of the present month, at the distance of about fifty millions of miles. It will be at its greatest brightness (which is, however, not likely to be very great) at the beginning of next week, in the constellation Lyra, passing into Hercules towards the end of the

The other comet (1874, III.), discovered by M. Coggia, will not arrive at perihelion (according to the calculations of Dr. Holetschek, of Vienna) until the middle of June, and will continue to approach the Earth after that. In that month its brightness may be considerable. It is now only 22° from the north pole, but will move rapidly to the southward next month.

SOCIETIES.

ROYAL. — April 23.—The President in the chair.—The following papers were read: 'On some Points connected with the Circulation of the Blood, arrived at from a Study of the Sphygmo-graph Trace,' by Mr. A. H. Garrod,—'Note on the Minute Anatomy of the Alimentary Canal,' by Mr. H. Watney,—and 'On the Refraction of Sound by the Atmosphere,' by Prof. O. Reynolds.

Geological. — April 15. — J. Evans, Esq., President, in the chair.—Mr. H. M. Whitehead was elected a Fellow.—The following communications were read: 'About Polar Glaciation,' by Mr. J. F. Campbell, -and 'Note regarding the Occurrence of Jade in the Karakash Valley, on the Southern Borders of Turkestan, by Dr. F. Sto-

Society of Antiquaries .- April 23 .- Anniversary Meeting. — The following were elected Council and Officers for the ensuing year:—Eleven members of the old Council were re-chosen of the new Council, as follows: The Right Hon. the Earl Stanhope, President; J. Winter Jones, Vice-President; C. S. Perceval, Treasurer; A. W. Franks, Director; J. Evans and G. L. Gower, Auditors; F. Ouvry, H. Reeve, and W. M. Wylie. Ten F. Ouvry, H. Reeve, and W. M. Wyne. 1en of the other Fellows were chosen of the new Council, namely, E. Freshfield, Auditor; C. D. E. Fortnum, Rev. C. O. Goodford, P. C. Hardwick, Baron Heath, T. Lewin, H. S. Milman, Lord Redesdale, W. Smith, Sir H. M. Vavasour, Bart. C. K. Watson was re-elected Secretary .- The President delivered an Address, containing the usual obituary notices of Fellows deceased during the past year.—Resolutions were passed expressive of the great regret felt by the Society at the retirement of Mr. Ouvry from the office of Treasurer, and at the death of their late Fellow and some time Director, Mr. Albert Way, who, in his last illness, had expressed a wish that 150 volumes from his library should be given to the Society. To this wish the Honourable Mrs. Way had, in the most cordial manner, given effect.

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE,—April 29.— The following were the Council and Officers elected for the ensuing year: President, The Lord Bishop of St. David's; Vice-Presidents, The Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, The Duke of Devonshire, The Dean of Westminster, Right Hon. Sir W. Erle, Sir H. C. Rawlinson, H. Fox Talbot, Esq., Sir P. de Colquhoun, Sir C. Nicholson, Bart. Major-Gen. Sir C. Dickson, and the Rev. C. Babington; Council, Messrs, W. de Gray Bird, J. W. Bone, E. W. Brabrook, C. H. E. Carmichael, Clark (Treasurer), C. Goolden, S. G. Grady, C. Clark (Treasurer), C. Goolden, S. G. Grady,
N. E. S. A. Hamilton (Hon. Librarian), C. Harrison, J. Haynes, R. B. Holt, C. M. Ingleby
(Foreign Secretary), G. W. Moon, C. R. des
Ruffières, W. S. W. Vaux (Secretary), and H.
W. Willoughby; Auditors, Rev. T. Hugo and
H. Jeula; Clerk, Mr. Ayres; Collector, Mr. G. A.
Stretten

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. - April 22.—Council Meeting.—G. R. Wright, Esq., in the chair.—The list of the Officers and Council for the ensuing year, to be submitted to the Annual General Meeting in May, was read and approved, and an announcement made from the chair that K. D. Hodgson, Esq., M.P., would preside at the Annual Congress to be holden at Bristol, from the 4th to the 10th August next, succeeding to the Duke of Norfolk as President of the Association. was also announced that the services of Mr. J. Reynolds had been retained as Honorary Local Secretary for the forthcoming Congress.—Evening Meeting.—The Rev. S. M. Mayhew, M.A., in the chair.—An exhibition of Early English and Later Dutch Pottery, with some specimens of Venetian Glass, was made by Messrs. E. Roberts, Bailey, and Mayhew; and afterwards a paper was read by Mr. H. Syer-Cuming, on the origin of and causes which led to the Nine of Diamonds being called the Curse of Scotland .- This subject of inquiry produced a discussion, in which the Chairman, Messrs. S. J. Tucker, Rouge Croix, R. N. Philippe, D.C.L., E. Roberts, and Wright, took part.—A paper was read, 'On the Discovery of an Ancient British Interment, near Beddington Park, Surrey, by Mr. E. P. L. Brock.

ZOOLOGICAL. - April 21.-The Viscount Walden, President, in the chair.-The Secretary read a report on the additions that had been made to the Society's Menagerie during 1874. Among

Parrot had bee commu on the in Tasn Young cincta, mochær the Sku -from from N Eudypt on the chrysae Harting Paul's Tringa an appa he had to the I he proj genus reduce Mr. fine spe

Nº 24

these P

had be that sin bers ha the Shi contend 130 no those Petruci the In fellowbetwee all thro counte Shaksp that se plays used n facit m Love's from a of thes

Furniva Secreta

genuin on the Lost, Winte Henry plays, portion was fa helpers narrow argume cussed

the sc Mr. Fl that, v once-u unusua mend, &c. H

Wheat

MUX

2,'74

Esq., munica

by Mr. Occur-

on the F. Sto-

-Anni-

elected

-Eleven of the

he Earl e-Pren-Franks, iditors: . Ten

ne new J. D. E.

rdwick, r, Bart

he Pree usual ing the

ssive of

retire-

easurer, d some nis last

olumes Society. had, in

7 29.elected Bishop l Arch-Sir W. t, Esq., , Bart,

Birch

michael Grady, Ingleby R. de and H.

go and G. A.

-April , in the

d Gene ed, and

t K. D. Annual 4th to

n.

of Mr. y Local Evening

.A., in

sh and nens of oberts,

per was

of and

t of inirman

hilipps,

rt.-A Incient Surrey,

t Wal-

ry read

these particular attention was called to a scarce Parrot (Chrysotis Finschi), of which a specimen had been presented by Mrs. Chivers.—Letters and communications were read: from Mr. M. Allport, on the capture of a Grilse in the River Derwent, in Tasmania,—from Dr. J. E. Gray, 'On the very Young of the Jaguar, Felis (leopardus) onca,' (On the Short - Tailed Armadillo, Muletia septemcineta,' 'On the Young of the Bosch Vark, Patomocharus Africanus, from Madagascar,' and 'On the Skulls of the Leopard in the British Museum,'-from Dr. C. Finsch, on a new species of Penguin. the Skulls of the Leopard in the British Museum,'

_from Dr. C. Finsch, on a new species of Penguin,
from New Zealand, which he proposed to call

Eudyptula albosignata,—from Capt. W. H. Unwin,
on the breeding of the Golden Eagle (Aquila

chrysastos) in North-Western India,—by Mr. J. E.

Harting, on a new species of Tringa, from St.

Paul's Island, Alaska, which he proposed to name

Tringa gracilis,—from Lieut. R. W. Ramsay, on
an apparently new species of Woodpecker, which
he had obtained in a teak-forest, about six miles
to the north of Tanghoo, in British Burmah, which
he proposed to name Gecinus erythropygius,—by to the norm of Languary, in Distance of the proposed to name Geeinus erythropygius,—by Messrs. W. T. Blanford and H. E. Dresser, on the genus Saxicola, Beechstein, being an attempt to reduce into some order the excessively confused nomenclature of the species composing this genus. -Mr. E. Ward exhibited the skull and horns of a fine specimen of the Persian Stag (Cervus maral), from the Crimea.

NEW SHAKSPERE SOCIETY.—April 24.—F. J. Furnivall, Esq., Director, in the chair.—The Hon. Secretary announced that H.R.H. Prince Leopold had become a Vice-President of the Society, and had become a Vice-President of the Society, and that since the last meeting thirty-eight new members had joined.—The paper (read by Dr. Abbott) was 'On the Authorship of "The Taming of the Shrew," and a consideration of "Titus Andronicus," by the Rev. F. G. Fleay. The writer contended, from the defective metre, and the use of 139 non-Shakspearean words in the play, that only those parts of it dealing with Katharine and Petruchio were genuine. Mr. Furnivall claimed also the Induction and the scene of Grumio with his fellow-servants as Shakspeare's, and drew lines fellow-servants as Shakspeare's, and drew lines sellow-servants as Shakspeares, and drew lines between the spurious and genuine parts of the play all through. He also showed that Mr. Fleay had counted, in his 130 special words, both those in the Shakspeare part of the play and the spurious, and that several of these words were either in other plays of Shakspeare or his minor poems. In answer to Mr. Fleay's assertion that Shakspeare answer to Mr. Fleay's assertion that Shakspeare used no Latin quotations except "Cucullus non facit monachum," Mr. Furnivall quoted three from 'Love's Labour's Lost.'—Mr. R. Simpson showed, from a table of Shakspeare's once-used words that he had drawn up, that, so far from the proportion of these words in the 'Shrew' being unusual, it was much below that of many of Shakspeare's genuine plays, and that the 'Shrew' stood ninth on the list, 'Henry the Fifth,' Love's Labour's Lost,' 'Merry Wives,' 'Macbeth,' 'Troylus,' 'Winter's Tale,' First and Second Parts of 'Henry the Fourth,' being above it. Mr. Simpson also showed that, in two other of the semi-spurious plays, 'Pericles' and 'Henry the Eighth,' the proportion of once-used words in the spurious parts was far less than in Shakspeare's parts, as his was far less than in Shakspeare's parts, as his helpers, Fletcher, Wilkins, and Rowley, were men narrower in range than himself. Mr. Fleay's word-argument therefore failed.—Mr. A. J. Ellis dis-cussed all the lines to which Mr. Fleay objected on the score of defective metre, and urged that his objections failed.—Dr. Abbott supported most of Mr. Fleay's objections as to the metre, and said that, while he did not care for the number of once-used words in the play, he did care much for unusual senses of common words, as wish = recomunusual senses of common words, as wish = recommend, contrive = wear away, spend (the afternoon), &c. He was certain, however, that Shakspeare's hand was largely in the Induction.—Mr. R. B. Wheatley argued, in opposition to Mr. Fleay's views on 'Titus Andronicus,' that the external evidence for Shakspeare's having had a hand in the play was too strong to be passed over; and he quoted several passages which he considered both

quite worthy of the young Shakspeare, and in his manner. Copies of Mr. Fleay's papers on 'Timon' and 'Pericles' were distributed to the members for discussion at the next meeting.

Physical.—April 18.—Dr. Gladstone, President, in the chair.—Dr. W. H. Stone read a paper 'On Wind Pressures in the Human Chest during Performance on Wind Instruments.'—Mr. A. Tribe showed experiments illustrating the action of hydrogen upon finely divided metals, such as are produced by precipitation.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WEEK.

Royal Institution, 2.—General Monthly.

Lendon Institution, 4.—Elementary Botany, VI., Prof.

Bentley.

Bentley.

Bentley.

Bertish Architects, 8.—Annual.

Society of Arts, 8.—Carbon and certain Compounds of Carbon treated principally in reference to Heating and Illuminating Purposes, 11v., Prof. F. Barff (Cantor Lecture).

Victoria Institute, 8.—Biblical Interpretation in Connexion Transcription of Carbon treated principally in reference to Heating and Illuminating Purposes, 11v., Prof. F. Barff (Cantor Carbon Connexion Transcription).

Victoria Institute, 8.—Biblical Interpretation in Connexion Transcription of Connexion Transcription of Carbon Compass, and Ordnance Night Light-Vane or Collimeter, Capt. W. 8. Croudace, 1 'Improvements in Apparatus for Lowering, Hoisting, Engaing, and Freeing Shipp Boats, Royal Land Carbon Carbon

Science Sossip.

LORD NAPIER AND ETTRICK has agreed to preside over the Department of Economy and Trade at the approaching meeting of the Social Science Congress. Principal Caird will, it is understood, preach before the Congress.

A MEMORIAL has just been presented to the Premier, signed by twenty-six of the Professors of the four Scotch Universities, praying that he would take into immediate consideration the difficulties at present in the way of ladies desiring to matricuat present in the way of ladies desiring to matriculate in Medicine at the Scotch Universities. The somewhat notorious case of the lady students at Edinburgh University (in which the Court of Session held that the regulation of the University Court, under which the ladies began their studies, was ultra vires) is taken as the text of the memorial, the prayer of which is that Universities should by enactment be, if not required, at least enabled to make arrangements for the education of women.

make arrangements for the education of women.

Mr. E. W. Binney, certainly one of our first authorities on coal, has read before the Manchester Literary and Philosophical Society 'A Few Observations on Coal.' Mr. Binney's observations lead him to conclude that "soft, or cherry, coal was chiefly composed of the bark, cellular tissue, and vascular cylinders of coal plants, with some macrospores and microspores," — "that caking coal had much the same composition, except that it contained a greater portion of bark in it,"—"that splint coal had a nearly similar composition, but with a great excess of macrospores," tion, but with a great excess of macrospores,"

—"that cannel coal, especially that yielding a brown streak, was formed of the remains of different portions of plants, with a great excess of micro-spores, which had long been macerated in water."

spores, which had long been macerated in water."

THE Russian Scientific Expedition to Amu Daria is finally organized. It will be commanded by the Grand Duke Nicholas Constantinovitch, assisted by Col. Stoletoff and Dr. Moreff as secretary. It will consist of twenty-five persons, whose work will be divided into four sections: the Trigonometrical and Topographical—the Meteorological—the Ethnographical, Statistical, and the Natural History Section. Explorations will also be made beyond the confines of the Russian territory in the Khanate of Bokhara, up the course of the Amu Daria,—if the political aspect of affairs in Central Asia will permit. The commander and most of the members of the expedition were to have left St. Petersburg on Sunday, the 26th of have left St. Petersburg on Sunday, the 26th of April.

We have received a paper On the Decay and Preservation of Telegraph Poles, which has been printed for private circulation. We know not who is the author, but he has written a very useful pamphlet, which will—his fondness for kreosote notwithstanding—be valuable to many electric-telegraph engineers.

telegraph engineers.

A FEW weeks ago we called attention to the fact that the well-known physical journal, Poggendorff's Annalen, had reached the fiftieth year of its publication, and that the event was about to be commemorated by the issue of a jubilee volume. That volume has since been published by the editor's friends, and contains a rich collection of papers on various branches of physical science. In a recent number of the Annalen, Prof. Poggendorff publishes a general expression of thanks to those friends who, from all parts of the world, had overwhelmed him with congratulatory letters and telegrams, to which he was unable to reply personally. We observe that the event has been celebrated in a humorous poem, 'Zum Jubiläum Poggendorff's,' written by Dr. T. Scheerer, of Dresden.

Messes. Croissant and Bretonnière have patented a process for obtaining valuable colouring matters from saw-dust, bran, and various waste substances. When such materials are heated with caustic soda and flowers of sulphur, a sulphide of sodium is produced, and this, re-acting on the organic matter, effects its dehydrogenation, with evolution of sulphuretted hydrogen. The result is said to be a valuable dye-stuff, having strong affinity for organic fibres. By varying the proportions of the materials used, a variety of tints may be obtained from one and the same substance.

FINE ARTS

The SOCIETY of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.—The SEVENTIETH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is now OPEN.5, Pall Mali East, from Nine till Seven.—Admittance, is. Catalogue, 6d. ALFRED D. FRIPP, Scoretary.

INSTITUTE of PAINTERS in WATER COLOURS.— The PORTIETH ANNUAL EXHIBITION is now OPEN from Nine till dusk.—Admission, 1s. Catalogue, 6d.—Gallery, 53, Pall Mall, 8.W.

H. F. PHILLIPS, Scorelary.

The SUMMER EXHIBITION of the SOCIETY of FRENCH ARTISTS, 168, New Bond Street, is now OPEN, from Half-past Nine to Bix o'clock.—Admission, One Shilling.

"The SHADOW of DEATH." Painted by Mr. HOLMAN HUNT. NOW on VIEW. From 10 till 5.—A spacious Platform has been rected, so that Visitors now have an unimpeded View of the Picture. 398, Old Bond Street.—Admission, 18.

DUDLEY GALLERY, Egyptian Hall, Piccadilly,—GENERAL EXHIBITION of WATER-OOLOUR DRAWINGS.—The TENTH—ANNUAL EXHIBITION is OPEN DAILY, from Joan, to 6 x.—Admission, 1s; Catalogue, 5d. GEORGE L. HALL, Hon. Sec.

DORÉ'S GREAT FICTURE of 'OHRIST LEAVING the PRE-TORIUM,' with 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' 'Night of the Crudi-fixion,' 'Christian Martyrs,' Francessa de Rimini,' &c., at the DORÉ GALLERY, 35, New Bond Street. Ten to Six.—Admission, 1s.

ROUND the WORLD with W. SIMPSON, being Pictures from the Four Quarters of the Globe by "A Special Artist."—Burlington Gallery, 191, Picosdilly. Open from Ten to Siz.—Admission, including Catalogue, 18.

THE ROYAL ACADEMY. (First Notice.)

It is difficult to give, at the outset, a tolerably fair, much less a correct, impression of the

Nº 2

and d

canno is ob

obscu lying

so the

stude

closel

a trit

pictu

other

(14), the (

the s

heigh

The '

green the ai

strong

rushe

turfs

burne

anoth

the di

on hi

is a la

middl

where

boy w

as the

Leight

the r ghastl shadov ble.

elemen

Titani

human

wraps

and ri

to stra

bulky which

make

eagerly look o

to con Clyten throat

within

ness of

the fin

noble

be ad

an And playing of th

spinni flesh

soft di defined little

nature and value of an exhibition so large and so various in its contents as that which was opened at the so-called private view, and to which the public will be admitted on Monday next. Few of our more able artists are unrepresented, but the absence of certain important contributors, such as Mr. F. Walker, will be lamented. Some artists appear in a manner scarcely worthy of their reputation. Mr. Millais is prominent, and he never was otherwise; yet his pictures are not likely to make a deep impression, although it must be admitted that his landscapes are noble studies, the larger one especially so.—Mr. Calderon's smaller work, with the whimsical title, Half-Hours with the Best Authors (No. 166), three damsels dozing in a room shaded from summer glare, is, artistically, by far the best of his contributions, and is superior to any work that he has sent here for a considerable time. - Mr. Alma Tadema relies less on the subjects of his works than usual, and is painting better than ever.-Mr. Marks has a striking social subject of the later Middle Ages, which we have described before, and shall presently speak of more fully.—Mr. G. D. Leslie sends three charming works, one of which possesses unusual pathos, another unusual beauty. The former is Five o'Clock (1385), a lady seated in a conservatory, waiting the return of her husband: the latter shows two buxom damsels performing the mysteries attendant on the manufacture of pot-pourri (129).—The pictures of Mr. Hook will enchant every one. It is the happy fortune of this artist to be the first to bring to the vision of Londoners, withering in the "season," the freshness of the sea, the sands, the cliffs, or more rural meadows.

—Mr. Elmore is one of those who have not, on this occasion, attained their mark, nor aimed at doing so, for he sends minor pictures only.-Mr. Watts contributes a noble series of portraits, among which that of Lady Arthur Russell (318) is prominent.— Mr. Leighton's magnificent Clytemnestra (981) is at least equal to anything which he has already produced in its way, while his Moorish Garden, a Dream of Granada (131) is absolutely delicious, and his Old Damascus, Jews' Quarter, (303) gives a most lovely phase of colour. The Juggler (348), by this artist, a nude figure, we have already referred to .- Among the most spirited pictures of the season is Mr. Eyre Crowe's Foxhounds in Kennel (1045): so finely and solidly painted, and so wealthy a study of character, that Hogarth would not have been ashamed to call it his own.

Before we proceed to notice at length some of the more interesting of the pictures of this year, we may give a short list of the contributions by well-known artists that we have not mentioned in the foregoing paragraph. We place the names in the order of the Catalogue. M. Legros sends Un Chaudronnier (24), a piece of fine art, and La Leçon de Géographie (1015). Mr. V. Prinsep's contributions are noteworthy for their tone and colour: among them is A Safe Confident (27), a lady telling her secrets to a white cat, and Newmarket Heath (943), gipsies trudging to the race. Mr. Ward sends, besides three less important productions, Prison of the Conciergerie, 1795, Marie Antoinette's last Repose (43), the queen recumbent in a grey dress, with the accessories of her prison; Charles II. and Lady R. Russell (252), the lady begging in vain for her husband's life: a capital personation of the king, with sparkling painting of details. Mr. Watts is superbly strong in his unsurpassed portraits of Mrs. Le Strange (44), Rev. James Martineau (51), The late John Stuart Mill (246), and The Rev. Harry Jones (1353). Mr. G. Storey's Blue Girls of Canterbury (66), a procession of "charity children," will please many; an even greater number will be delighted with the pretty Grandmamma's Christmas Visitors (521), children alighting from a coach. By the intensely pathetic picture of a run-away daughter's return home, styled Forgiven (221), Mr. T. Faed has done much to regain his greatly imperilled position Mr. Frith's art, although his flesh painting is not more genuine than is usual, is much more taking than of late. Mr. Frith sends a large picture, with a by no

means interesting subject, the point of which, either as to its humour or seriousness, we fail to see: it is called Blessing the Little Children; an Episode in the Great Annual Procession of our Lady of Boulogne (243). He sends, likewise, Pamela (74), a young woman writing on a capitally painted table; Wandering Thoughts (167), a damsel who supposes she is thinking, but really sits in a capitally painted chair; Sleep (420) and Prayer (1331).

Mr. Cope has a good character picture, styled Taming of the Shrew (201), and two others. C. P. Knight's Spring-tide in Ramsey Race (114), sunlight on the sea,—Mr. Brett's Summer Noon in the Scilly Islands (130), rocks and the sea-mirror in intense heat and light,—and Bude Sands at Sunset (1012), besides Mr. H. Moore's noble wavepiece, Rough Weather in the Open (1409), are, so far as we know, the marine pictures of the year. The last-named work is disgracefully hung. Among the landscapes proper we notice From Mount to Mount through Cloudland (79), by Mr. A. W. Hunt, also Rents and Scars in Coniston Fells (1361). Mr. Naish's Homeward Bound (126) is brilliant and strong. M. Tissot has two pictures, one of which will amuse many, as it shows a daylight Ball on Shipboard, but the bad looks of the ladies are not compensated for by their cleverly-painted costumes, this is No. 690. London Visitors (116), Yankees on the steps of the National Gallery, the lady sneering at all she surveys, will please no one. Mr. Pettie remains where he was with the showy but unpleasant picture, Juliet and Friar Laurence (132), but he will secure abundance of popular applause with A State Secret (223), a Cardinal minister of state burning a precious document. Although more pretentious than before, and, in the Transpontine theatrical sense of the term, more "thrilling," this work should not enhance the reputation of the painter. Mr. Hodgson will gain on every one by his contributions, being A Needy Knife-Grinder (150), an Arab turning a grindstone with his naked foot, while with both hands he presses his dagger to the revolving stone. He has also a most humorous piece in Returning the Salute (286), a harbour fort in "Barbary," where a rusty gun is fired under dire compulsion by a negro slave; a native warrior, standing at arm'slength, and as far from the gun as possible, threatens the terrified cannonier with his sword. An ironclad in the bay blows away John Bull's gunpowder in honour of the flag, which is thus efficiently protected. Odd Fish (368) is another capital work. M. E. Frère has Children teasing a Snail (149), and two other charming pictures. Mr. Poole sends The Grape Gatherer (193), a female figure, Rest by the Wayside (451), and another. Mr. Armitage has a pure and very grand design in two of the figures in his St. John taking the Virgin to his own Home after the Crucifizion (218), and two other works. Mr. E. Nicol has A Dander after the Rain (256) (?), and When There's Nothing Else to Do (351), a frowsy old Irishman knitting a stocking. Mr. B. Riviere contributes Apollo (560), and Genius Loci (527), a huge lion sleeping at the entrance of a ruin; a superb study of the animal. Mr. Orchardson has a dreadful picture, styled Hamlet and the King (265). Mr. Davis is represented by A French Lane (270), The End of the Day (596), and In Picardy (606), beautiful and pathetic, if rather mannered landscapes. Mr. Yeames sends The Appeal to the Podesta (280), and three others, which will support his reputation. The same may be said, in every sense of the phrase, of Mr. Herbert's Adoration of the Magi (308); while Mr. Lewis has two sparkling Cairean subjects of interior and exterior (352, 353, 354). Mr. J. T. Linnell sends a capital landscape in *The Mower* west his Scythe (493), Mr. Linnell is here with Woodcutters (528), Mr. W. Linnell sends the magnificent panorama Kent Weald (481). Mrs. E. M. Ward gives us The Defence of Latham House (445). Mr. Oakes's landscape, The Drying-Ground 469), is admirable, likewise two others. Mr. Burgess shows at his best, that is, better than before, in The Presentation, English Ladies Visiting a Moor's House (475). Mr. Wallis's From Naxos (572), a Greek sailor offering a statuette to the two old

Venetian merchants to whom we have been introduced before, is already known to our readers; also Mr. Hughes's The Convent Boat (584). M. Isräels Expectation (621) is one of the finest things here. Mr. A. Moore sends a decorative painting of the higher class in Shells (936). Mr. W. Richmond's Prometheus Bound (687), a large picture, in encaustic, has grand aims, most honourably carried out. It is an exceptional work in every respect, and shows a marked advance in power of conception and technical skill. In sculpture, M. Carpean sends La Danse (1515), the famous group of status for the Grand Opéra, Paris.

Passing on to details, we cannot do better than begin with Mr. Hook's three enchanting coast pictures. To say that he never painted better, is perhaps, as much as we need say, but we think that, in some respects, he never painted so well as in two of the three works before us. Jetsam and Flotsam (375) has an incident. Mr. Hook knows the necessities of his art too thoroughly not to have an incident in every one of his pictures which shall at once serve as a "handle" to it, and attract visitors on whom even the most brilliant landscape might make but a faint impression. The incident in this case is derived from the recent landing of a wrecked seaman's chest, and the gathering about it of a party of fisher folk. The chest has been brought to the edge of a rude west country pier; the lid is open; the finders, two men and two women, look in,-one of the former dawdles over the task and smokes deliberately the other stares at a photograph taken from the box; of the women, one spells the name of the lost seaman written in a book, the other look on. A boy climbs to a higher step of the pier by a ladder. But, of course, the true subject of this picture is the landscape and the sea, the rocks, the air, and waves. The first consists of a low, rugged line of shelving slate, grey, black a low, rugged line of shelving slate, grey, black, and ashy, or shining in the sun, and partly covered with lichen, tufts of samphire, thrift, and other sea-enduring verdure, dashed with huge spaces of sunlight, flecked with slowly-moving cloud shadows. As to the air, it seems clear, but, as is well known to those who live in the West, it is really rendered opalescent by a faint surcharge of vapour. The sea comes fully, not fiercely, but strongly surging, into the little bay, and extends from the deep ultramarine of its distant belt, beyond which is the thin white line of foam at the foot of the opposite cliffs, over the alternating blue and green of the mid-distance, to where stained to a pale gold by honey-tinted sand, it breaks sharply in the foreground. All this is painted in such a lovely way, that it seems as if we stood before it, and our own shadows moved with us in the sunlight. Nor is this perfect naturalness all the charm that the picture possesses, although in that charm cultured and uncultured critics may find equal delight. There is, besides this, the most admirable employment of colour in the true Venetian mode, as the subject admits,

and chiaroscuro as fine as can be.

Another picture by Mr. Hook will attract at least as many admirers as the above: this is called Under the Lee of a Rock (26). It shows the landing on the shore of a little bay of fish just caught; a boat has come to the nearer margin of the sea, a boy leans over the gunwale to catch a floating basket. On shore a man loads a pony from a heap of fish, which lie on the richly-coloured and weedy rocks in front. This can hardly be called an incident—it is certainly not such as we are accustomed to style a subject; but the figures singly, and in their combinations—all of which are ably contrived—serve to give life and motion to the work, which it would otherwise lack. The landscape and sea are in a less brilliant, less intensely bright state of light than in the above-named picture; but they are as delicately and as powerfully painted, and the colour of the entire work is as rich, if more sober. The marvel of this picture, to compare it with others, is the painting of the captured fish,—a heap of creatures just dead, of the most lovely tints, the most exquisite pearls and purest whites, the faintest

en intm

lers; also

A. Israel's

ngs here.

chmond re, in en-

y carried

pect, and nception

of statues tter than

ng coast

we think

o well as tsam and

k knows y not to

res which d attract ant land

on. The

and the lk. The

nde west

lers, two ne former

iberately, from the ne of the er look

the pier

subject

sea, the nsists of y, black,

y covered

nd other

spaces of

out, as is est, it is charge of

cely, but extends

ant belt.

am at the ternating o where,

sand, it I this is

ems as if

s moved

s perfect

ttract at

this is

bay of to the

over the

t. This

certainly

subject; ationsto give

n a less

ht than e colour er. The others, heap of

nts, the

faintest

008 RARRAR cultured , besides colour in

cloud

as they might be.

and dimmest dawnings of hues so fine that one and dimmest dawnings or rues so one that one cannot say where they begin to exist, although it is obvious that they culminate superbly. The fish themselves are masterpieces of noble and graceful form, but all confused by death, and obscured in promiscuous heaps, smirched and lying in an element foreign to their uses. All these elements of beauty Mr. Hook has painted, so that no one ever painted them better, and the student will not fail to enjoy the result, the more elosely and carefully he examines what is really a triumph of fine handling. The third marine picture may contest the palm of merit with the other two. It is called Kelp-burners, Shelland (14), and is a reminiscence of a summer visit to (14), and is a reminiscence of a summer visit to the Orcades. A view is given of the sea from the summit of a high cliff, with the broken coast line in many points, and notches of varying heights, extending as far as the eye can reach. The waves, seen far below, leap in a fresh gale, green and grey, with pillars of foam springing in the air and flashing in the bright daylight. The strong wind, which drives the waves in furrows, makes fiercely over the blazing lines of vraick and reases servery over the biasing lines of visite and surfs which the Shetlanders tend with rakes and spades; the fuel crackles as it burns. One of the burners places the blocks of peat with tongs, another piles the weed on the fuel, others gather the dried weed in heaps, or carry it in baskets.
The smoke drifts on the wind, and the coast line on high and below is marked by the smoke of piles similar to that before us. Cow tending (232) is a landscape proper, showing rich green meadows and a curving stream, spanned by a bridge in the middle of the picture; farm buildings on our left: where the bright brown water traverses the front, in sandy shallows and ledges of darker gravel; a boy wades, seeking mushrooms. Huge trees are grouped about and above the buildings. The latter seem too small, and are not so well drawn

There is the grandeur of Greek tragedy in Mr. There is the grandeur of Greek tragedy in Mr. Leighton's Clytemnestra (981) watching for the signal of the return of her husband from Troy. The time is deep in the fateful night, while the city aleeps; moonlight floods the walls, the roofs, the gates, and the towers with a ghastly glare, which seems presageful, and casts shadows as dark as they are mysterious and terris as dark as they are mysterious and terrible. The dense blue of the sky is dim, sad, and ominous. But the most ominous and impressive element of the picture is a grim figure, the tall woman on the palace roof before us, who looks Titanic in her stateliness, and huge beyond humanity in the voluminous white drapery which wraps her limbs and bosom. Her hands are denoted, and her arms thrust down straight and significances before leaded as in a thrust down straight and rigidly, each finger locked as in a struggle to strangle its fellow; the muscles swell on the bulky limbs. Drawn erect, and with set features, which are so pale that the moonlight could not make them paler, the queen stares fixedly and yet eagerly into the distance, as if she had the will to look over the very edge of the world for the light to come. The tumultuous folds of the drapery on Clytemnestra's body, her bulky breasts and heaving threat, are not only characteristic of the mind within, and proper to the action of her arms, but the sculpturesque simplicity and larger masses of the garment, as it falls about her lower limbs and firmly planted feet, are representative of the stern-

This figure is superbly drawn, and painted with the finest and strongest sense of the fitness of a the finest and strongest sense of the fitness of a noble style for the tragical subject. The same fitness, in a very different way,—and, it must be admitted, with by no means equal technical results,—appears in the single nude figure of an Antique Juggling Girl (348), as in Greece, playing with the gilt globes that seem to rise of themselves from her deft hands, and, spinning, fall again there. She stands erect; her fiesh is of a rich gold tint, as it is seen in a soft diffused light, that casts but faint and ill-defined shadows of limb on limb. One knee is a little bent, as the body sways on the other hip, little bent, as the body sways on the other hip, the elbows cling to the flanks, and the full and

voluptuous throat is extended, while the upturned face watches the balls soaring over her head. There is a charm of aptly sunny colour about this picture, which is almost delicious; indeed there are several points which will not soon be forgotten; but it is not equal to some of the other works of the same class which Mr. Leighton has produced, e.g., 'The Nymph of the Beach,' which was here some few years ago. Quite different, and even more unchallengeable, is Old Damascus, Jews' Quarter (303), a beautiful picture of a lovely piece of colour, both local and general; a delicious atmosphere, with lovely forms and graceful figures. On one side the golden green foliage of a lemon-tree is beaten by women, in order to make its fruit fall to the pavement. A ittle child, a charming figure, holds out her skirt to catch the fruit; while a lady in a pale sea-green robe, a flower-pot in her hand, looks on. It is questionable which is the more delightfully graceful form, that of the child or that of the lady. The elegance of design, and the refined glow of delicate colour and effect which rightly pertain to it, that so frequently if not constantly occurs in this artist's works, is here in abundance. Moorish Garden, a Dream of Granada (131), gives a vista of a water-course between arcades of verdure and its narrow paths, with the blue roofs of a kiosk rising in the sunny air. A beautiful young girl, in rich In the sunny air. A beautiful young girl, in rich Moorish garments, carrying copper vessels of water, is followed, on the path by which she passes us, by two peacocks, one white the other green. The whole picture is delightful. There is in it a something that is always elegant, fastidiously fine and graceful, faultlessly fair.

The air seems to blow more freshly, if not so sweetly, on our faces, as we turn from the Moorish palace garden to Mr. Millais's rendering of the Tay-side woods, hills and meadows, deep in autumn's vaporous sunlight, enriched with odours

autum's vaporous sunlight, enriched with odours of the rotting leaves, and gorgeous in foliage, that glows before falling. Winter Fuel (75) will be the most welcome of Mr. Millais's contributions of the year, and will distinguish this season in the records of his work. This will not be from want of more ambitious paintings and more distinctly pronounced subjects, nor because he sends in this a single landscape: but because the large oblong picture of a timber trolly, with its custodians, and accompaniments of meadows, woods, and sky, is by far the best landscape the artist has produced, —one immeasurably superior to either of those he gave us last year, and at once more solid and vigorous than the more pathetic 'Chill October' of 1871. The scene is a level meadow, at the skirt of a wood, while hills close the distance, and rise abruptly against the sky, which is filled with white vapours in masses not dense, nor unbroken by open spaces of blue air. A bright light and fresh atmosphere pervade the whole. The hill-sides are clad with groups of more or less solid foliage in warm tints, and the sky-line of the crests of the hills enriched with clumps of trees, reduced by the distance to indeterminate forms of small size. In the foreground a timber-truck stands with its load of newly-cut trunks, and on the earth are ragged branches, with their ruined foliage. A little girl, in a red hood, on which the brighter tints of the picture are centered, sits on the vehicle. She is looking out for some one coming, for whose footsteps a dog also watches eagerly. This is not much of a sub-ject; but the work derives its undeniable charm from the fine, broad, faithful, and rich painting of the light, the solid handling and vigorous colour of the timber in the truck, its drawing and foreshortening, and especially from the nearly perfect treatment of the mid-distance and the distance. It would be hard to cite a finer example in those

It would be hard to cite a nine example in those respects of artistic workmanship of a fine quality. On these noble qualities, Mr. Millais may well be content to rest his reputation for this year, even if he gives us nothing of higher pretensions and more ambitious aim. The title of this picture is Winter Fuel, "Bare ruined choirs," a Shakspearean motto (75). The artist sends another landscape (68), with

motto from Wordsworth,-

The silence that is in the leafy woods.

This shows the heart of a pine wood, with a view between rich, dark stems, including dense undergrowths of bushes and herbage. The stems are drawn and painted with remarkable power and feeling for the dignity and grace of the trees, and with admirable skill in the foreshortening and with admirable skill in the foreshortening of the larger boughs and foliage. There is also great strength of tone. Altogether, it is a striking picture, calculated to display with considerable success the varied ability of the artist; but it lacks something to make it interesting, being rather a study on a large scale from Nature than a picture in the higher sense of the term. A work by the same painter, which will attract more attention than the latter one, has more pretensions, for it has a striking subject well told, and of a novel kind in itself. It is styled The North-West Passage (320), and shows the interior of an aged voyager's room, with charts and other marine accessories hanging on the walls and lying on the table and floor. Two figures sit near a table by a bow-window. One of them reads a narrative of Arctic exploration from a logbook, which, as she sits on the ground, lies open on her knees. The other person is an old sailor, with weather-beaten features, rough dress, and dishevelled hair. He sits in his chair by the table, and listens with an intense expression of interest in, and sympathy with, the deeds of other sailors, as they are described by the patient reader. His right fist is clenched on the other hand, and he looks outwards with almost fierce eyes, as if he saw the scene detailed in the book, and, as we may be allowed to suspect, not book, and, as we may be allowed to suspect, not without a notion that he, at least, might have succeeded where others failed. There is some exaggeration in this figure, which goes far to check the spectator's admiration for the otherwise extraordinary power shown in the design. The expression of the old man's face is rather more morose than we could have wished; but the features are modelled with wonderful skill. There can hardly be two opinions about the figure of the can hardly be two opinions about the figure of the lady. It is supremely graceful and pathetic, and beautifully painted. She wears a pure white dress, fitting the form elegantly, and crossed at the bosom with a scarf of rose colour. With a finger she traces the lines of the writing as she reads them with an even voice, that may be supposed to them with an even voice, that may be supposed to still the air of the place, and give solemnity to the homely apartment and its rough furniture. The sailor's face is, we believe, a portrait of Mr. Trelawny, the friend of Byron and Shelley. Notwithstanding the apparent roughness of the execution of this picture, it is really wrought with consummate technical power, such as none but a master can exercise, and, when seen at the proper distance, stands superbly solid and strong. Another picture by the same painter is Still for a Moment (484), a little girl seated, in a white pinafore, on the trunk of a felled tree, with a dog near her: a delightful example. We have also a picture in what is called "Gainsborough's manner," called A Day-Dream (1432), a lady in a white dress, seated, with a hat in her lap, and large masses of dark brown hair about her pale, fine and thoughtful face; her eyes are dreamy. This is a magnificent study in some of the most refined elements of subtle art, and by no means unworthy of Gainsborough himand by no means unworthy of Gainsborough himself, from whose work, however, it is not a plagiary. There is, in addition to the above, a fine portrait, styled The Picture of Health (152), representing the figure of a young lady walking, with her hair on her shoulders, in a black dress, and with a must in her hand. We must reserve our notice of the remaining contributions by this painter until another opportunity.

Mr. Alma Tadema's more important contribution we have already briefly described. It is styled The Picture Gallery (167), and shows, with one or two modern portraits included, the reception of his friends by a Roman connoisseur, while displaying to them the painted treasures he has collected, the works of antique artists, his contemporaries. The scene is a lofty chamber, with pictures and mosaics on the walls and floor, with the titles and signa-

Nº 24

Great

Battle

89 ; L

engrav

moor, f

Mount

168 ; 5

near N

Castle,

Dartme

Wales.

Wales,

1,155;

Cassiol

Abbey

Leith,

Morlar

Egg, C

-Mr.

Webst

Beatric

Parishi

_R. P

Coast S Brest,

plation

figures,

Goodal

and Ca

Veame

Ambas

215,-

Irish F

1,102;

51,-J. Mouth

Sussex.

Festiva

Annun Frère,

mer Ti

P. Dela

Straffor

Portrai

Mrs. H

Note,

Devonp A Wel

D. Cox

Sands,

Mr. T.

The D

Peasant

1,102,-

Millais,

Nelson

with fig 304; G

Mornin

Lock, 1

The

collection

beneath

Group

Park, S

scape, The

Monda

Drouot

200; (

Gainsb

Portrai

rons de peintre

erren. Guardi,

Marc,

Decam

J. L

tures on several of the number. The light is admitted from above, and pours in brilliancy on the figures before us and an easel, the back of which faces us. In front of the easel sits a stalwart Roman gentleman, inspecting eagerly a painting placed before him: his face is a fine study of expression, his attitude a capital piece of design. Behind this personage a handsome lady occupies a couch, sitting in her ample robes, light reflected on her blonde features and pale yellow hair, showing a proud expression and a voluptuous physique. Behind the couch is the host, in a black robe, expatiating learnedly on the picture which the others study. There is abundance of humour in this figure, and the expression is most happily conceived. It is a capital likeness of a gentleman connected with pictures and artists in London, and as such will be recognized with pleasure by everybody. Two visitors study the paintings on the walls, which include a lion prowling, a battle piece, &c.; an open doorway gives a view of another room. The solidity and vigorous toning of this large and remarkable painting, its beautiful colour and admirable lighting, to say nothing of the archeological knowledge which it displays, and that of the most interesting kind, render it one of the most enjoyable works of the year. It is intended for the decoration of Mr. Gambart's villa at Nice, and is to accompany the companion picture, now in the Salon, the subject of which is the exhibition of sculptures to his friends by a Roman connoisseur. Mr. Tadema has sent here also a smaller work, now in Gallery III., styled Joseph, Overseer of Pharanh's Granaries (300). Joseph, wearing one of those wonderful Egyptian wigs, sits in state, giving orders, and taking note of the labours of servants; his costume is of white tissue, painted with charming fidelity, richness, and brilliancy. A secretary squats on the floor reading from a scroll: a capital

A picture which will, probably, create a greater sensation than any other now before us is Mr. Fildes's painful, but not morbid, scene from London life, Applicants for Admission to a Casual Ward (504), a grim subject enough, and sad beyond measure, look at it as we will. Here is a view of a street; near, and really under, a lofty span our thoroughfares, goes the pavement, re-ceding to the misty, dusky distance of a London thoroughfare, all in a drizzle of rain, and foul with smoke,-here, some in the shadow of the arch, some near the door of the adjoining "casual' ward, is a numerous group, or rather series of groups, of men, women, children, of all ages and states of health, but all wretched and forlorn, the under-grown, the half-starved London urchin, bigger and more ungainly than a lad should be, the mournful widow, the man of failing age, the sot, whose boast is that of Dogberry-he has had losses, but the worst thing for him to lose was his character. It is a dismal, pitiable set of lollar Mr. Fildes has put before us, and not a few will see the miseries of their fellow-beings for the first time in these personations. Of one thing no looker-on can doubt, there is no exaggeration here. From the burly, kindly-looking policemen, who do their office like gentlemen among the woeful crowd, to the most completely lost wretch who stands on the pavement or leans against the grimy walls, there is not a figure that is not genuine in design or faithful and true in sentiment, for Mr. Fildes has not given us anything sentimental here. Woeful and sorrow moving as the design is, there is no clap-trap in it: it is not a pleasant work, but far from being a repulsive one. On the contrary, its genuineness is proved by its simplicity. Fe men will turn away without long study of this mournful presentation of the débris of London life; and many will not fail to say, "What can I do to better this state of things?" Morally and socially speaking, this is the picture of the year.

Its appeal is so powerful and its art so good, that we, whose theme is Art only, hasten to pay our tribute to the painter.

Mr. Calderon's best picture is styled Half-Hours with the Best Authors (166). The interior of a

room in summer-time, shaded from the light and heat of noon by shutters that are almost entirely closed, their openings admitting light near the floor, and strong enough to show a sofa of blue satin in the centre of the chamber, occupied by three buxom young damsels in white dresses, two of whom, overpowered by the heat, doze in the artificial twilight. One of these lets her head fall on her bosom, as her arms are extended on the back of the couch; her feet are placed together; and a fan and book drop from her hands. Her next neighbour also dozes, releasing the book she held. The third lady, with her back towards us, still keeps awake, and still reads. This is a charming picture, of no high pretensions, but far more successful than many of those here which aim at something higher : it is capital in colour, capital in effect. The dozing girls are charming. A more popularly attractive picture here is The Queen of the Tournament (335), crowning the victor with a wreath as he kneels before her; she is attended by many ladies of honour, soldiers, and others. All these figures are designed with tact, and painted with undeniable spirit; but we confess we prefer the picture of the dozing girls to this work, or to the other which Mr. Calderon has sent, Cynthia (1360), a capital half-length of a lady, seated, reading, in a silver-grey dress. There is much capital colour in this excellent portrait, as we take it to be. The tint of the gown is admirably managed.

Mr. Leslie's contributions have great charms this year, and though not so conspicuous as its fellows, that is not the least welcome among the pictures of the year which is called Five o'Clock (1385), a lady seated in a conservatory, with a tea equipage at her side, waiting the return of her husband, and with a sweet look on a face, the fresh beauty of which Time has marred, while it has somewhat dimmed a pair of eyes that retain an exquisite grace of look. There is a rare pathos in this otherwise acceptable work, which is to us preferable to the somewhat too well-known sweetness of The Nut-brown Maid (197), a pretty damsel, standing, yoke in hand, at a spring, while her pails are filled by the current that falls brightly over rock and from under lush ferns. Pot-pourri (129) will be a centre of attraction. Two fair and plump damsels—such as Mr. Leslie loves to paint, and no one paints so well, or half so well as he, although we are not certain that the public will feel grateful for many more of the kind-are busily occupied, in a summer-lighted chamber, the effect in which is exquisitely given, in preparing rose-leaves for the vases of china, which, painted here to admiration, though lacking a little of solidity, stand before and beside the girls, with bowls and beakers of quaint devices and delicious tints. One of the operatives tests a tray full of leaves, to know if they are dry; the other lady holds a mortar, in which condiments proper to the manufacture in progress are pounded. There is charming breadth together with extreme

delicacy of tint and tone in this enjoyable picture. We must not fail to notice Mr. E. Crowe's Fox-hounds in Kennel (1045) as one of the pic-tures of the year. It shows the interior of a a multitude of dogs strewn, so kennel, with to say, on the straw of their common bed, and placed with wonderful variety of design and extraordinary wealth of character. One, sphinx-like, squats in the middle and looks about her, another is moved by some canine fancy to listen most intently as for a far-off voice; one lies all in a heap, on a panting, but submissive fellow-creature, another lolls his tongue; one looks vainly for her lately removed puppies, some doze, and others, despite the restlessness of their neighbours, sleep soundly, to hunt in dreams. Apart from this wealth of incident and character, the animals are admirably painted, and the picture is in every way creditable to the artist.

Mr. Poynter sends a small painting, of high quality and great merit, called *Rhodope* (172), a damsel seated on the bench, near a bath, completing her toilette by fastening her blue sandal. is a charmingly designed figure, with beautifully treated draperies, and shows more playfulness of design than the painter usually indulges. The

garden background is very pretty.-Some of Mr. Marke's less important pictures we must leave for the present, in order to deal with Capital and Labour (179), the scene of which is a platform on a scaffolding used in the erection of a mansifor a certain squire of high degree, the capitalist of the day," by a deputation of craftsmen and labourers seeking higher wages. In giving a description of this picture, which was otherwise we believe, complete, we were unfortunate enough to say that one of the most humorous characters had one eye; such is not the case. There is great humour and a capital sense of the circumstance in the figure of the portly squire, who draws himself up, and, in half-unconscious consciousness of wealth, trifles with his neck-chain; he will yield to the deputation, and, for his sake, one hopes he will do it gracefully. Apart from the nobler elements of design and humour, the charms of this picture are its completeness, firmness, good local colouring and clear daylight. Its shortcomings are a certa lack of atmosphere and relief, and the lack of richness in certain parts of the colouring, as the scaffold and the building. Nor is the landscape quite so rich and fine as Mr. Marks has, in many admirable landscapes proper, shown himself able to give us. Most painters will turn with greater pleasure to a less ambitious picture than this, a smaller one, styled A Page of Rabelais (388), showing a gentleman of the late middle age, clad in scholarly gown, pacing the sunlit and shadowed spaces of a woody path, and reading with evident delight from a large tome as he does so. The expression of the pleased loiterer in the figure, as well as the face, the action and the character of the features, form a first-rate piece of character, certainly among the finest things in the Exhibition. The colour of the picture is excellent, though it is chiefly a study in black, grey, and green.

SALES.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS sold, for pounds, on the 24th ult., the under-mentioned drawings and pictures, the property of John Heugh, Esq. Drawings: Stothard, Fortune Telling, 60,— G. Robson, Stirling Castle, and the Grampians, 121, Callcott, Damascus, from Lebanon, 53,-W. Müller, Winter Time, 63; View near Bristol, 99, —Cotman, Dutch Vessels, calm, 145,—Mr. F. Tayler, Cattle, evening, 76,—Liverseege, Don Quixote Reading, 60,—Mr. T. S. Cooper, Southdown Sheep, 105,—Mr. Linnell, Resting at Harrest Time, 168,—Mr. G. D. Leslie, Broken Vows, 241, -Mr. Millais, A Dream of the Past, Sir Isumbra at the Ford, and the Vale of Rest, 220,—Mr. F. Walker, The Postman, 260,—Stanfield, Webly Castle, 63; Glasgow Cathedral, 74; Temple of Jupiter Olympus, and the Acropolis at Athens, 68 -P. Delaroche, St. Cecilia, 126,-Mdlle. R. Borheur, A Stag, 110,—Decamps, Déjeuner sams Fourchette, 84; Lessons are Over, 173,—Boning ton, Shipping on the Coast of Normandy, 162; The Rialto, Venice, 131,—S. Prout, Overhauling an Old East Indiaman, 152; The Rialto, Venice, 903,—C. Fielding, Staffa, 245; View towards Dungeness, 598; Sussex Downs, 472; Sussex Downs, Lewes in the distance, 519,-D. Roberts, Baalbec, 55; The Golden Tower, Seville, 78; In the Slave Market, Cairo, 120,—Mr. J. F. Lewes, In the Desert; Coffee after Dinner, 205,—De Wint, Dunstanborough, 106; The Farm Ford, Newark Castle and Bridge, 493; Matlock, Derbyshire, 735; Harvesting, 498; Barge on the Witham, 514,—D. Cox, A French Château, 56; Troopers approaching Stirling, 1745, 75; Troopers under Stirling Castle, 1745, 162; Fort Rouge, from the shore near Calais, 69; Fort Rouge, from Calais Sands, 52; Crossing Lancaster Sands, 283; Rocky Pass near Capel Curig, 1,050,—W. Hunt, A Pilchard, and two Red Herrings, two in one frame, 74; Poppies, 71; Apple Blossom and Bird's Nest, 157; Boy Blowing a Horn, 131; Summer Flowers and Early Fruit, 525,—G. Cattermole, The Baron's Hall, 441,—Mr. F. W. Burton, Cassandra Fidele, 525,—Turner, Near the

of Mr.

ave for

orm on nansion pitalist uestion en and

ving a enough racter is great himself

to the will do

ents of

ure are

ouring,

certain

as the dscape

lf able greater this, a clad in adowed evident

The ex-

as well of the ertainly . The

old, for ntioned Heugh,

g, 60,-

ns, 121, 3,-W.

stol, 99, Mr. F. e, Don South-Harvest ws, 241, sumb**ns** Mr. F.

Webly

mple of ens, 68, R. Bon-

er sans Boning

y, 152; hauling Venice towards STIRRET

Roberts,

78; In

Lewes,)5,—De

Ford,

Derby-

on the

au, 56;

roopen

Rouge ge, from is, 283; . Hunt

in one om and

G. Cat-F. W.

Great Orme's Head, 65; Melrose Abbey, 136; Battle Old Church, 105; Brighthelmstone, 1794, 89; Lake Nemi, 262; Source of the Arveron, engraved in the 'Liber Studiorum,' 189; Dartmoor, from the Source of the Tamar, 262; A Swiss Mountain Torrent, 199; River Trent, South Tyrol, 168; Sleaford, Lincolnshire, 169; On the Tweed, near Norham, 210; Lake of Brientz, 320; Beeston Castle, Cheshire, 204: Rafts on the Rhine 702. near Norham, 210; Lake of Brientz, 320; Beeston Castle, Cheshire, 204; Rafts on the Rhine, 703; Dartmouth Cove, engraved in the 'England and Wales,' 892; Dunstanborough, 'England and Wales,' 855; Carew Castle, 'England and Wales,' 1,155; Interior of Westminster Abbey, 488; Cassiobury, 767; Pool and Cattle at St. Agatha's Abbey, 945; Edinburgh, from the Water of Leith, 1,055; View near Fonthill, 735. Pictures: Morland, A Landscape, with figures, 84,—A. L. Egg, Charles Dickens as Sir C. Grandison, 50,—28mman. A Calm. with men-of-war saluting, 52. Egg, Charles Dickens as Sir C. Grandison, 50,—
Zeeman, A. Calm, with men-of-war saluting, 52,
—Mr. W. P. Frith, Amy Robsart, 88,—Mr. T.
Webster, My Grandmother, 69,—Sir C. Eastlake,
Beatrice, 157,—Mr. W. F. Yeames, The Old
Parishiener, 73,—M. Perugini, Mimosa Pudica, 54,
—R. P. Bonington, Devotion, 162; Rouen, 79; A Beatrice, 157, — Mr. W. F. Yeames, The Old Parishioner, 73,—M. Perugini, Mimosa Pudica, 54,—R. P. Bonington, Devotion, 162; Rouen, 79; A Coast Scene, with fisherwomen, 52; Shipping near Brest, 126; Dunstanborough, 388,—Mr. J. F. Lewis, An Albanian Lady, 189,—Leslie, Contemplation, 84,—Bonington, A Coast Scene, with figures, 262,—Mr. W. Dobson, Early Lessons, 131,—J. Leech, "It wasn't Us as did It," 57,—Mr. F. Goodall, Abyssinian Coffee-bearer, 110; Arab Sheik and Camel, 178; Copt Mother and Child, 189; Sheik of the Copt Quarter, 189,—Mr. W. F. Yeames, Queen Elizabeth receiving the French Ambassador after the Massacre of St. Bartholomew, 215,—Collins, On the Coast of Yorkshire, 105; Irish Fishing Village, 152; Stirling from the Frith, 1,102; Bishop Chase, the first American Bishop, 51,—J. Stark, In Sherwood Forest, 63,—Cotman, Mouth of the Yare, 451,—P. Nasmyth, A View in Sussex, 903,—Mr. Holman Hunt, Italian Boy, 78; Festival of St. Swithin, 367,—Mr. Rossetti, The Annunciation, an early picture, 388,—M. E. Frère, La petite Laitière, 157,—M. Tissot, Summer Time, 315,—Madame H. Browne, La Religieuse, 330,—A. Scheffer, Head of Christ, 278,—P. Delaroche, Execution of Lady Jane Grey, 829; Strafford going to Execution, 787,—Sir J. Reynolds, Portrait of Mrs. Martin, 99,—Hogarth, Portrait of Mrs. Hogarth, 378,—T. Gainsborough, The Great Tenor Singer of his Day getting out a High Note, 357,—Callcott, Tor Point Ferry above Devonport, 450,—Old Crome, A River Scene, 52; A Welsh Landscape, 220; Hawthornden, 556,—D. Cox, Going to School, 92; Crossing Lancaster Sands, 472; Going to the Harvest Field, 1,102,—Mr. T. Faed, The Silken Gown, 598,—Bonington, The Duenna, 315,—Gainsborough, Cattle and Peasants on the Banks of a River, with boats, 1,102,—J. Phillip, Buying Chestnuts, 840,—Mr. Millais, Greenwich Pensioners at the Tomb of Nelson, 108; Isabella, 102,—Dyce, St. Catherine, 225,—W. Müller, Interior of a Welsh Cottage, with figures, 199; Flowers, the artist's last work, 304; Gillingham, 2,152; Chess Players, 4,053,—Inner, Eg

Lock, 1837; Old London Bridge, 3,255.

The same auctioneers sold, on the 27th ult., a collection of drawings. R. Hills, A Group of Deer emeath a large Tree at the side of a River, 33; A Group of Deer in a Park, 28,—Turner, Norbury Park, 20,—C. Fielding, Derwentwater, 53; A Lake Scene, with Cattle and Figures, 28; A Landscape, with Figures in a Cart on a Road, 27.

The Belle Collection of pictures was sold on Monday and Tuesday last, for pounds, at the Hôtel Drouot, Paris: Old Crome, Intérieur de Forêt, 200; Clair de Lune, 138; Le Wansum, 200,—Gainsborough, Un Chemin près de Bath, 154; Portrait de Gainsborough, 760,—Ibbetson, Environs de Ventnor, 220,—Reynolds, Tan-Che-Qua, peintre Chinois, 260,—Turner, Le Château de Kilgarren, 1,320; Le Banquet de Guildhall, 488,—Guardi, La Fête de Bucentaure, 240; La Place St. Marc, 222; Un Coin de la Place St. Marc, 360,—Decamps, Souvenir de Fontainebleau, 119,—Dela-Decamps, Souvenir de Fontainebleau, 119,-Dela-

croix, Lion dévorant un Lapin, 1,408; L'Appartement du Comte de Morny, 208; La Fiancée d'Abydos, 1,282,—Diaz de la Pena, Fontainebleau, d'Abydos, 1,282,—Diaz de la Pena, Fontainebleau, 1,308,—M. J. Dupré, Soleil Couchant, 138; Le Chemin Creux, 680; Pâturage Anglais, 384,—Fromentin, Femmes de Sahara revenant de Puiser de l'Eau, 166,—Géricault, Trompette des Hussards d'Orléans, 260,—Baron Leys, L'Atelier de Rembrandt, 440,—Marilhat, Caravane passant un Gué, 384; La Caravane, 286,—M. Millet, Retour des Champs, 328; La Quenouille, 320,—Regnault, Madame la Comtesse de Barete, 1,340,—Troyon, La Mare, 1,040; La Charrette, 980; Métairie Normande, 284; Souvenir des Pyrénées, 140; Animaux sous Bois, 158,—M. Zeim, Venise, 180.

The under-mentioned pictures were sold in Paris, on the 20th ult., for francs: M. Corot, Effet de Printemps, 4,000,—Delacroix, Grecs combattant

on the 20th ult., for francs: M. Corot, Effet de Printemps, 4,000,—Delacroix, Grees combattant pour l'Indépendance, 25,500; La Fiancée d'Abydos, 10,000,—M. Diaz, Enfants Turcs Jouant, 4,105; Suzanne Surprise, 4,600,—M. C. Duran, La Canzonetta Italienne, 5,000,—C. Jacque, Bergerie, 6,400; Moutons au Pâturage, 3,900,—M. Zeim, Vue de Venise, 6,200. Another sale: M. J. Breton, La Tricoteuse, 10,500,—Couture, La Baigneuse, 4,600,—M. J. Dupré, Solitude, 9,500,—Fromentin, Rendez-vous de Chefs Arabes, 17,100; La Sieste, 10,300,—Jonghe, Le Cabinet d'Antiquités, 4,550,—Millet, Bergère Lutinée par l'Amour, 5,000,—Troyon, Taureau, 11,000,—M. Willems, La Broderie, 7,900,—M. Zeim, Vue de Bosphore, 4,550.

Fine-Art Sossip.

A, we suppose, crazy lad caused much consterna-tion, and contrived to do a good deal of mischief, at South Kensington on Thursday in last week, by smashing a glass case which stood in the picture galleries and its contents. The articles destroyed were of no great art value, being selections from were of no great art value, being selections from various monster shows, and of modern Bohemian and French glass. In this respect there is small cause for regret; but the cost of the things, to say nothing of the case itself, was prodigious. It seems that a semi-insane youth had threatened something of the kind all day, and was watched, when, indeed, he ought to have been kicked out of the building, but just hefers for cleak he took of the building; but just before 6 o'clock he took of the building; but just before 6 o'clock he took advantage of an opportunity and made a complete débâcle of the gewgaws. This is, at least, the third incident of this kind in public collections. An idiotic but zealous cobbler smashed the Portland Vase; a half-witted youth broke the panel of a picture in the National Gallery,—and both experienced punishment most ridiculously insufcient and mischievously tardy. For future cases we advocate prompt administration of the beneficently advocate prompt administration of the beneficently restrictive whip. This instrument is known to have worked wonders in inducing iconoclastic idiots to restrain their so-called "irresistible" proclivities.

THE Royal Academicians announce their inten-THE Royal Academicians announce their intention of continuing the series of Winter Exhibitions, and propose for the subjects of next year's gathering, as complete collections as possible of the works of Callcott, Etty, and Maclise, besides as many good pictures by Old Masters as they can obtain on loan. The R.A.s appeal to the generosity of owners of works of art to enable them to furnish the galleries in Burlington House with art

WE shall commence our review of the current Exhibition of the French Salon next week; and we hope soon to notice the remarkable Exhibition of works of Art on loan, for the benefit of the Alsatians and Lorrainers, now open in the building of the Corps Législatif, Paris.

THE Salon, Paris, was opened to the public on Friday (yesterday). On the following Thursdays and Sundays this Exhibition is to be open free.

THE Exhibition of the Works of Prud'hon opens on Sunday (to-morrow).

On Thursday evening, the 23rd of April, Mr. Wood gave a lecture on his discovery and excavation of the Temple of Diana at Ephesus, in the Museum of Art and Industry, Vienna. In a few days he will lecture on the same subject in | The choralists displayed unwonted steadiness and

We have received a letter from Wood, which we hope to publish next week.

A CORRESPONDENT writes:—"I hope I am not too officious in remarking upon what appears to me an inaccuracy in the account of Kaulbach and his works, Atheneum, April 18, 1874. The frescoes painted, chiefly by Nilson, from oil sketches by Kaulbach, on the outside of the new Pinacotheca MAUDACH, on the outside of the new Pinacotheca at Munich, refer not to the destruction of Jerusalem, but the fresh outburst of the Arts—painting, sculpture, and architecture—in the hands of Kaulbach and his contemporaries, under the auspices of King Ludwig, and hold up to ridicule the conventional pedantry supposed to have fettered the Arts before that time."

Ir appears that several sculptures, busts of French marshals, have been discovered, intact, among the central part of the ruins of the Tuileries; works formerly decorated the Salle des Maréchaux.

Mr. W. H. Fisa, of University College, London, has lately been delivering in various parts of London, a course of lectures on "Picture Construction," which have been well received. The object of these lectures, which are six in number, is to give practical insight as to the composition, colour, effect, and perspective of a painting: matters which, as we are bound to say, have attracted far less attention than they deserve.

MUSICAL UNION.—PAPINI and DUVERNOY, TUESDAY, May 5, SECOND MATINEE.—Quartet, Beethoven, MS. 2: Trio, Eflat, Beethoven; MS. Solo for Violoncello, by Papini, for Lasserre; Quintet, Bflat, Mendelssohn; and Solos, Planoforte.—Single Admissions, 7. 6c.; to be had of Cramer, Lucas, and Austin, St. James's Hall.

J. ElliA, Director.

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.—Conductor, Mr. W. G. Cusins.—St. James's Hall, THIRD CONCERT, MONDAY, May 4 Eight o'clock.—Overture in F minor (MS.), Spoir composed expressly for the Philharmonic Herr Straus; Yook, Overture, 'Paradise and Perl,' W. S. Bennett (composed expressly for the Philharmonic Society; Symphony, 'Eroias, 'No. 3, Bestbowen; Vocal, Overture, 'Pay Miller Straus,' Symphony, Eroias, 'No. 3, Bestbowen; Vocal, Overture, 'Buy Blas,' Mandelssohn.—Stalls, 10s. 6d; Balcony, 10s. 6d. and 7s; Uarseerved, 5s; Admission, 2s. 6d. Stalley Lucas. Weber & Co. 84, New Bond Street, W.; usual Agents; and Austin's Ticket-Office, St. James's Hall.

THE OPERA SEASON.

THE OPERA SEASON.

It may be questioned whether there has ever been such an ensemble in the 'Hugenots' as that now heard at Drury Lane Theatre, for almost the entire troupε was included in it. The acting and singing of Mdlle. Tietjens seemed to be inspired; her grand voice has never been in finer condition than it has been this season, and she has proved to what a point the culture of art can be carried. The Page of Madame Trebelli-Bettini has the advantage of being admirably acted as well as sympathetically and cleverly acted as well as sympathetically and cleverly sung. The blot with the ladies was the Margherita of Mdlle. Valleria, who does not seem to be able to subdue her forcible style and to be able to subdue her forcible style and to amend her imperfect intonation. One could scarcely believe that the Signor Fancelli who was the Raoul is the same light tenor who sang some years since at Covent Garden. Duprez excepted, the part has never been more equally sung, from the opening romance to the grand duet of the fourth act and to the share in the terzetto of the finale. Signor Mario's acting was infinitely superior, and at Signor Mario's acting was infinitely superior, and at times he sang with more charm owing to his incomparable organ, but he was most unequal in the music generally. The Marcel of Herr Behrens physically was grand and imposing; he acted remarkably well; and if he did not develope the vocal portion as thoroughly as it should be sung, it was evidently owing to his difficulty in mastering the Italian words, for he had before only delivered them in the German or Swedish languages. The Italian words, for he had before only delivered them in the German or Swedish languages. The Nevers of Signor Galassi was spirited, but lacks more polish. The San Bris of Signor Agnesi was dignified, and superbly sung. When we state that in the other characters the services of Mdlle. Bauermeister, Signori Rinaldini, Urio, Fabrini, Manfredi, Campobello, Giulio Perkins, Costa, Casaboni, Zoboli, &c., were enrolled for the most trifling portions of the score, it will be guessed what care and attention this revival had received. what care and attention this revival had received.

precision, while the orchestra was beyond all praise. Never were the nuances of Meyerbeer's vivid and picturesque music more poetically observed. The vein of melody throughout this masterpiece is rich and inexhaustible; the descriptive concerted pieces are thoroughly realistic—need we cite the choruses of the nobles as contrasted with the quarrels of the soldiers and populace in the "Pré aux Cleres" scene, and the overpowering excitement always caused by the "Conjuration des Poignards"? In the orchestration of a work so varied in its emotion, the colouring of such a conductor as the Drury Lane one is that of the finished painter; he becomes, in fact, the tone-poet. The tempi were always safe and steady; now stately, anon bold and brilliant, seductive, and characteristic. It was just such a performance,in its pomp, in its breadth, in its exactitude, in its piquancy, in its grandeur,—as an English amateur or artist who is proud to assert our claim to be a musical nation can point out to a foreign musician, as showing the extent to which an ensemble can reach when there is a presiding director to carry out the conceptions of a creative genius like that of Meverbeer.

If we were to dismiss our weekly record of operatic events with the notice of the revival of the 'Huguenots,' there would be no very great loss, for the infinitesimal merits of the artists who have appeared, as yet, would be, perhaps, better passed over in silence. Of what possible interest can it be to old opera-goers to dwell on the Marguerite of Mdlle. Marie Roze, at Drury Lane, which is to be followed by another de-lineation of Goethe's heroine by Mdlle. Smeroschi, at Covent Garden? Now, these two singers follow, in this part, Madame Miolan Carvalho, Mdlle. Tietjens, Madame Pauline Lucca, Madame Nilsson, and Madame Adelina Patti, every one of whom showed a special individuality in the realiza-tion of her "creation." The Margaret of Goethe is anabstract speculation. In personating the character, it is difficult to triumph over the thraldom of the position, for innocency is not idiotcy, nor is an unsuspected fall "a bag of all known mortal sins." The imitation of predecessors is no indication of a creative faculty. Mr. Bentham, who made his début at Drury Lane three seasons ago as Signor Bentami, has now a greater right to Italianize his name than he had formerly, for in singing his style is vastly improved. He sang the cavatina in the garden scene like a true artist, and he can launch a B flat in alt in the concerted pieces. Signor De Reschi re-asserted his claims as a vocalist with a rare organ, and, as Valentino, gave much promise of a bright and distinguished future. With the personal advantages they possess, Mr. Bentham and Signor De Reschi ought to be better actors. The Mephistopheles of Signor Rota, whose rentrée is most welcome, is well conceived. Madame Trebelli-Bettini's Siebel is romantically passionate; her singing of the two canzonets, the perfection of the vocal art.

The experience of last season at the Royal Italian Opera ought to have been sufficient to prevent the production of 'Il Ballo in Maschera' again with Madame Pezzotta's Amalia. In acting, Madame Pezzotta is too demonstrative; in singing, too deficient in style. A débutante, Mdlle. Bianchi, made a favourable impression in Oscar, the Page. Signor Cotogni was Renato, vice M. Maurel, indis-

of Mozart's 'Flauto Magico' last Monday, at Covent Garden, were the brilliant brawnra displays in the two airs of the Queen of Night by Mdlle. Marimon, who, as usual, took the house by storm with her daring tours de force. She has no equal in the execution of roulades. Mdlle. Smeroschi was a lively Papagena, but she has not a sympathetic voice; and Signor Cotogni, a buffo Papageno, excellent in its way, if it did not make us forget Ronconi. The general conduct of the opera was steadier than any previous performance, for the bâton was wielded by Signor Bevignani, who, in Russia, is regarded as the most efficient director, and was preferred to Signor Arditi, who last season

succeeded Signor Vianesi at St. Petersburg, the latter not having found the same favour among Russian amateurs as he did recently with the Parisians. Signor Bevignani is free from fuss, is clear in his beat, and shows tact in sustaining the voices. It was quite a relief, both for eye and ear, to find him again in his place, and it is a pity he is not the permanent conductor; but, with five representations in the week, there need be two directors, double band and double chorus, whereas the only thing aimed at is to have a triple troupe

We are to have another Traviata next Tuesday at Drury Lane in Mdlle. Imogene Orelli.

CRYSTAL PALACE CONCERTS.

Or all Schumann's dramatic compositions, his setting of Byron's 'Manfred' is the one, perhaps, which has provoked the least difference of opinion; and there was great regret expressed, even by his strong opponents, that only the overture to that work was included in the festival of three days held in his honour, at Bonn, in August, 1873, when the cantata, 'Paradise and the Peri,' was given in its entirety, and excerpts were executed from the third part of 'Scenen aus Göthe's Faust. At the two Conservatoire Concerts in Paris of the 29th of December, 1872, and the 5th of January, 1873, several numbers of 'Manfred,' with a French adaptation by M. Victor Wilder, were performed, the introduction of the work having been suggested, it was stated, by M. Thiers, then President of the Republic, who was present. Schu-mann's productions had till that time been little relished by the French connoisseurs and pro-fessors, his Symphony in B flat having been the only piece previously performed at the Conservatoire Société des Concerts. The second hearing of 'Manfred' certainly made many conreering of mainted certainty made many con-verts among the Parisians. We heard some of the old subscribers, the "big-wigs" of the Sunday afternoon réunions, freely admit that the music of 'Manfred' was a fine conception, coherently and consistently carried out by the composer. Doubt-less the popularity of Byron's poems in France influenced the verdict in favour of Schumann; but there is less in 'Manfred' of the obscure, the confused, and of the unintelligible, which are to be found in too many of Schumann's feverish inspira-tions. It is to be regretted that Mr. Manns, at his benefit concert last Saturday, presented only a selection from the score. There were but four pieces, the overture, the Adjuration of the Witch of the Alps, the Hymn of the Evil Agencies, and Manfred's Address to Astarte; yet these, we venture to state, are by no means the most striking of the numbers. The overture, except at the close the impressive adagio, the poetic pianissimo expressive of the death of Manfred in the abbot's arms-is scarcely suggestive of the story; the two subjects are not salient enough to dwell on the ear; and the combined influences of Spohr, Weber, and Beethoven are recognized. The gems of the orchestration are in the 'Ranz des Vaches,' in the entr'acte between the first and second acts; in the calling for Astarte, a lovely nocturne; the orchestral monologue in the third part ; the final "Requiem æternam." with choir and organ. We cannot expect at the Palace a mise en scène as in Germany when 'Manfred' is given, unless, indeed, the Directors would present Lord Byron's poem, which we could not call a "play," on their opera stage with Schumann's That would indeed be a treat. But in default of dramatic adjuncts, a narrator might declaim the outline incidents, as is done with Mendelssohn's 'Athalie.' If the experiment succeeded, as it very probably would, then Mr. C. A. Barry, who has so ably adapted Byron's words to the music of 'Manfred,' might try to perform a similar task with Schumann's scenes of Faust.' But, at all events, let us have the full score of 'Manfred' in the first instance.

Beethoven's Ninth Symphony concluded Saturday's scheme; the solos in the choral movement were given by Madame Lemmens, Miss A. Sterling, Mr. Lloyd, and Mr. Santley. Appended to Mr. Grove's analytical programme of this symphony, which has

so revolutionized orchestral writing, is a reply by Herr Manns to Herr Wagner's suggestions to alter and amend the instrumental passages of Beethoven, in which the composer of 'Lohengrin' Beethoven, in which the composer of 'Lohengrin' contends that the manifest intentions of the Bonn master-mind are not realized. The arguments of the Sydenham conductor are mainly technical, but he might have taken a broader view of the sug-gested modifications. If they are begun, where are they to end? Additional accompaniments of wood and brass to fill out the weaknesses of the stringed as in Handel's 'Messiah,' are allowable, but to alter Beethoven's orchestration is a very different matter. As regards the vocal parts, the pointing of the notes to bring them within the natural register of the human voice would be most acceptable, for the choral section of the Ninth Symphony never has been and never will be sung as written by Beethoven to be really effective and grateful to the ear.

The new violinist, Herr Otto Peiniger, a pupil of Herr Joachim, made a favourable début in his playing of Ernst's favourite Hungarian fantasia. The new-comer possesses plenty of dexterity, but it is possible he may have played on three strings,

for his tone lacked roundness.

Herr Manns had a cordial greeting as a recognition of his able services during the twenty-five concerts of the seventeenth series. A most enthusiastic reception was accorded to M. Gounod, who conducted his march, 'The Funeral of a Marionette.' It was rapturously re-demanded, and if it had been heard a third time no one would have been sorry to listen again to one of the most piquant and witty orchestral pieces ever written.

Musical Gossip.

THE Prince of Wales, who evinced tact as chairman at the Royal Society of Musicians last Monday, threw out a good suggestion in one of his address that the benefits of the institution should be extended to musicians who reside outside the metropolis. We have on former occasions called attention to the fact that the association as constituted comes under the denomination of a friendly society, the subscribing members of which can alone derive substantial benefit from the funds. It is true that small grants are made at intervals to non-members, but the patrons and supporters imagine that the subscriptions raised at the annual dinners go to aid indigent musician and their families generally. This is not the case; and cases are constantly occurring where independent appeals to private benevolence are made, because the distressed artists have no claim on the Royal Society, not having been members of it. We cannot state that the musical selection was at all up to the standard of excellence of former times, but the subscriptions reached nearly the sum of 1.000%

THE third concert of the Philharmonic Society will take place next Monday. The third New Philharmonic will be given this afternoon (Saturday), and the fourth next Wednesday. The second Matinée of the Musical Union is fixed for next Tuesday. Herr Halle's first Pianoforte Recital will be on the 8th inst. In the evening the annual performance of the 'Messiah,' in aid of the funds of the Royal Society of Musicians, will take place, in Exeter Hall.

THE forty-second season of the Sacred Harmo Society terminated last evening (May 1st), in Exeter Hall, with the performance of Sir Michael Costa's oratorio, 'Naaman,' too late for notice in this week's Athenœum.

HERR SUPPE'S burlesque operetta, 'Galates, was performed at the Crystal Palace last Tuesday, sustained by Misses E. Collins and A. Newton, Messrs. F. Wood and F. Sullivan, followed by Mr. A. Sullivan's 'Cox and Box.'

Mr. Brinley Richards will deliver a lecture, on the National Music of Wales, next Thursday, at the meeting of the Society for the Encouragement of the Fine Arts, with vocal and instrumental illustrations.

XUM

chestra Sir Mi THE will be Mende dered. by Dr. in Lone THE verse, Ambro

Nation

bariton

soprane Mdlle.

Nº 24

THE

of nine (May 2 gratifyi that se

our nat

pieces 30th in

Frido

Thierry cored. are aw the cor tor of ртосеес perform a very which has sir and ha how c a Sauv "young and 'N nots' s does M of the r a lyric

courts, primés be does it is in on sent jusqu'a relled amusing to be a

Opéra

cannot

THE Merelli next T has bee another

M. (Girofla, produce adaptat the Isl compos to rum and of

THE one of in Euro

eply by

ages of tengrin' te Bonn tents of ical, but

the sug-

here are of wood

tringed,

but to

lifferent

pointing

natura

Ninth

tive and

a pupil

fantasia

rity, but

a recog-

t entha-

od, who

Mario

and if it

ritten,

as chair.

Monday,

tropolis.

ntion to

d comes

iety, the

e derive

is true

pporten at the

usicians

not the

dress xtended

THE Crystal Palace Directors announce a series of nine Summer Concerts, commencing this day (May 2nd), and ending on the 25th of July. It is (May 2nd), and ending on the 25th of July. It is gratifying to find the statement in the prospectus, that seven of these programmes will be devoted to our national music, as represented in the works of Purcell, Gibbons, Bishop, &c., as well as orchestral pieces by our best modern composers. On the 30th inst., Signor Randegger's successful cantata, 'Fridolin,' will be produced. The Handel orchestra is being prepared for the Festival next June, to accommodate the 4,000 executants under Sir Michael Costa's direction. Sir Michael Costa's direction.

THE Annual Festival of the Sons of the Clergy will be celebrated in St. Paul's Cathedral on the 20th inst. There is to be a full orchestra, and Mendelssohn's "As the hart pants" will be ren-

A new sacred cantata, 'Supplication and Praise,' by Dr. Sloman, will most probably be performed in London during this season.

The first representation of a one-act opera, in verse, by M. Thomas Sauvage, the music by M. Ambroise Thomas, took place in Paris, at the Théâtre Ambroise Indiass, door place in Fairs, at the Incare National de l'Opéra Comique, on the 22nd ult. The work is entitled 'Gille (father) et Gillotin (son),' the former sustained by M. Ismaël, the baritone-basso, and the latter by Mdlle. Ducasse, soprano. The other characters are represented by Mdlle. Nadaud, Mdlle. Reine, MM. Neveu and The overture and three solos were en-Thierry. The overture and three solos were encored. It was a decided success. As our readers are aware, it was brought out against the will of the composer, who, however, as well as the Director of the Opera house, were compelled, by legal proceedings taken by the poet, M. Sauvage, to perform 'Gille et Gillotin.' The fact is, it is a very early operetta by M. Thomas, in the style of his 'Caid' and 'Double Echelle,' with which he first acquired fame years ago; but he has since composed 'Hamlet' and 'Mignon,' and having soared to Shakspeare and Goethe, how could he descend to the inspiration of a Sauvage? M. Thomas feels remorse for his "young sins," as he calls his early operas. His 'Caid' created M. Offenbach, but his 'Hamlet' and 'Mignon' have not extinguished the 'Hugueare aware, it was brought out against the will of and 'Mignon' have not extinguished the 'Huguenots' and 'Dinorah.' As Herr Wagner repudiates 'Rienzi' and the 'Flying Dutchman,' so does M. Thomas scornfully cast off his 'Caid,' one of the most amusing burlesque operas ever heard on a lyric stage. In a letter to the Director of the Opera Comique, he angrily maintains that he cannot admit, despite the decision of the law courts, that "les droits du musicien puissent être primés par ceux de son collaborateur." He adds, he does not object to 'Gille et Gillotin' because it is in one act, as the importance of a work depends on sentiment and style, "l'art élève, ennoblit tout, jusqu'aux sujets les plus frivoles." If he entertains these notions, it is a pity M. Thomas quarrelled with his collaborateur, whose libretto is amusing, and the setting of which has turned out to be a triumph both for poet and composer.

THE season of MM. Maurice Strakosch and Merelli, at the Théâtre Italien in Paris, will end next Tuesday (the 5th inst.). As the subvention has been withdrawn by the Legislative Assembly, it is doubtful whether the directors will risk

M. CHARLES LECOCQ'S new opera, 'Giroflé-Girofla,' which is so successful in Brussels, will be produced in Paris at the Renaissance. The English adaptation, after a long competition between directors and publishers here, will be brought out at the Islington Philharmonic Theatre, the French composer and authors being guaranteed, according to rumour, 1,500*l*. for the rights of representation and of publication. and of publication.

THE Brussels Théâtre de la Monnaie, seemingly one of the most disastrous operatic undertakings in Europe, closed on the 30th ult.

M. CHARLES LECOCQ has undertaken to set, for the Variétés in Paris, the comedy, 'Près-Saint Gervais,' by M. Victorien Sardou.

SIX farewell representations of the Strakosch Six larewell representations of the Strakoscin Italian Opera Company were commenced in New York, at the Academy of Music, on the 20th ult., with Herr Wagner's 'Lohengrin,' sustained by Madame Nilsson, Miss Cary, Signori Campanini, Del Puente, Nannetti, and Herr Blum. On the 22nd ult., Madame Pauline Lucca was to appear as Zerlina in 'Fra Diavolo.' Mdlle, De Murska has been creating a great sensation in Donizetti's 'Linda' and Meyerbeer's 'Dinorah.'

DRAMA

THE WEEK.

VAUDEVILLE.—'Pride,' a Comedy, in Three Acts. By James Albery.

THE conditions under which the writing of comedies is attempted in England are fatal, or nearly so, to all chance of good work. A dramatist supplies a company with a comedy, so to speak, by contract. He takes the measure of the different members, and fits them, as nearly as he can, out of the re-adjusted fripperies, of which his closets are full. If, after his work is finished, an accession is made to the company, the limits of his piece must be stretched so as to include the new-comer. To these conditions must be attributed the fact that Mr. Albery's comedy of 'Pride' comes short of the reputation of its author. It is not less original than his previous works-it is not deficient in characterization; and, amidst much dialogue that is strained and artificial, it has some genuine wit and some highly dramatic utterances. Nature, however, has been sacrificed to convenience; characters have been lugged by the ears into the play, because competent expositors are at hand; and the repast provided resembles less a dinner whereat wellselected guests sit in order than a table-d'hôte, where people scramble for their seats and take them as they arrive. Of the dozen characters taking part in the action of 'Pride,' three, at least, are not only unnecessary, but out of place. Their intrusion serves to confuse the action, and prevents other personages necessary to the play from receiving adequate elaboration.

The men and women in 'Pride' are more than mere stage types. In exterior respects they may, perhaps, conform to existing models. There is always, however, a distinguishing characteristic, needing only to be brought forward and made intelligible, to render them recognizable beings. Fearful, it may be supposed, of afflicting an audience with the psychological explanation for which all taste is lost in England, Mr. Albery gives results without processes, and startles us with surprises. Where, accordingly, one of his conceptions ceases to be stagey it is apt to become improbable. No stronger instance of this can be advanced than Sir Ball Brace, in 'Pride.' Sir Ball Brace is a man endowed with a refined sensuality. He has denied himself nothing, has gone through his income like a "gentleman," and has found, when, in due course, ruin comes upon him, nothing left of his former splendour except a taste he is unable to gratify for gambling. While, accordingly, like Horace Skimpole, or like the popinjay with whom Percy was pestered, talking,

-with many holiday and lady terms,

about the harmonies of nature, Sir Ball Brace begins to pilfer small sums from the desk of his "brother, the merchant," and accepts, as a

and refinement, the startling self-immolation of a workman who accepts the burden of his guilt. So inadequately filled up are the outlines of this very conceivable character, that it appears distorted, incongruous, and impossible. It would be easy to show a like want of finish in other characters-in all, indeed, except Cadbutton, the merchant, who is depicted with a care contrasting strangely with the negligence elsewhere displayed.

'Pride' is wholly devoid of plot, properly so called. There is no middle action whatever. One act opens out what promises to be a story, a second keeps it at the same point, and a third closes it. Since the day when

The King of France, with forty thousand men, Went up a hill, and so came down again,

there has been no stronger instance of "Much Ado about Nothing." Mr. Cadman Cadbutton, reserved, haughty, and unscrupulous, is anxious, unlike most self-made men, to hide his past history, and to be accepted as a country gentleman. Greatly to his disgust, he finds in Barnabas Smith, a workman employed in some miscellaneous repairs about his house, his own son, whom, at the outset of the pros-perous portion of his career, he had aban-doned. Quite unaware is the youth of his claim upon his prosperous employer. Unfortunately, Mr. Cadbutton's secretary, a certain Frank Leyton, who is of an inquisitive disposition, has learned that there is a mystery connected with the birth of Barnabas, and has undertaken to solve it. He is already near success, and might any day stumble on the truth. In order to defeat him, Mr. Cadbutton tries sharp measures, dismissing him from his service with ignominy, and with an imputa-tion of dishonesty. These processes failing, he adopts contrary tactics, and bribes him to silence with the hand of his daughter. Some difficulty is occasioned the young lady by the variable policy of her father. She finds herself at first compelled to refuse the man she loves, then to summon him back and bid him hope, at the moment when she has solemnly assured him her determination not to have him is irrevocable. Neither bribe nor menace, however, can influence Leyton. He goes straight to his end, and Mr. Cadman Cadbutton sees himself obliged to acknowledge the "poor, but honest," mechanic as his son. Compensation for this defeat is furnished by his success in an election contest, which from the beginning of the play has been impending. Here 'Pride,' for no reason, ter-minates. Its story, so far as it can pretend to a story, consists of the exposure of Mr. Cadbutton, who is compelled to acknowledge a son he has deserted, and to own that he has, with very questionable taste, exchanged the familar patronymic of Smith for the unenviable surname he now bears. Some agreeable scenes and situations are brought about. The love-making between Leyton and Gertrude is delightfully fresh, natural, and tender, and some of the dialogue is humorous and pointed. The most forcible scene, however, which is reached at the close of the second act, comes upon the spectator with a shock wholly subversive of the effect it might otherwise have had. So nebulous and indistinct is the last act, that the spectator feels almost as if he had commenced to watch a performance waking, and was finishing it in a dream. The play, proper concession to his own superior position indeed, is like one of those waterfalls, not

XUM

g where ence are no claim members llence of d nearly

Society ird New n (Satury. The fixed for orte Reening the n aid of ans, will

Tarmonic 1st), in Michael notice in Galatea, Fuesday, Newton, d by Mr.

lecture, hursday,

rumental

B

A

WIL

SWI.

SWI

SWI

SWI

SWI

SWII

SWI

a Crit

SWIN

SWIN

SWIN

MUSI

and So
Mpic of
"The re
workmans! of the forr
his reputat
genuine po
mirer."—I he
"The th
'Seng of a
approxiated
these who I
"It is diff
tion of stru
O'Shaughne
songs writte
"The poe
a reputation

MACL

TRIOU: Portrait Edited, teristic l

One of the

WORK

CATUR
of his E
F.S.A.
Wood Er
"The publical of humo
lass."—Satu
"One of the
and polished

BECH

uncommon in Switzerland, which commence a considerable body of water, but end in spray

before they reach the bottom.

The acting throughout was creditable. Mr. Farren, as Cadbutton, gave a singularly clever representation of vulgarity and meanness asserting themselves through a thin veneer of courtesy. Miss Amy Fawsitt's mannerisms are suited to the character of Gertrude, her representation of which was touching. In Sir Ball Brace Mr. James showed capacity to deal with a class of parts altogether outside the line in which he is known; and Mr. Thorne, as Barnabas Smith, gave a piece of sincere and earnest acting. The character of Frank Leyton is difficult; Mr. Warner made something of it, though he wore habitually a pained look, which was not always in keeping with the part. Miss Kate Bishop was agreeable as a schoolmistress. Mr. Horace Wigan and Miss Larkin played two characters so completely outside the framework of the picture, that no talent in acting could render them acceptable.

Bramatic Sassip.

'LA MARÂTRE' was repeated on Monday at the Princess's, and 'L'Honneur de la Maison' on Tuesday, for the farewell of Madame Marie Laurent. On Thursday, 'Gavaut, Minard et Cle',' by M. Edmond Gondinet, and 'L'Été de la Saint-Martin', of MM. Meilhac and Halévy, were performed for the first time this season.

MADAME FAVART, who is at present at Liege, will make her first appearance in London, this year, on the 11th inst., in 'Le Sphynx.'

'THE BELLS' was revived at the Lyceum on Saturday last, with Mr. Irving in his original character of Mathias. Mr. Irving's performance, though still ultra-realistic in demonstrations of physical agony, is less strongly accentuated than previously, and rises, in some places, to a remarkable display of power.

THE St. James's Theatre will re-open to-night, with a performance of Mr. Robertson's comedy of 'Progress,' and with M. Offenbach's opéra-bouffe, 'Vert-Vert.'

THE outlying theatres steal occasionally a march upon their more fashionable rivals. At the Britannia, a drama, founded upon the 'Patrie' of M. Sardou,—a work with which no West-End management has been bold enough to grapple,—is now being given, and a version of 'Les Deux Orphelines' is announced as in rehearsal.

THE death of M. Serret, well known for his novels, contributed to the Revue des Deux Mondes and other periodicals, is announced from Paris. In 1846, M. Serret, then in his twenty-fifth year, made his dramatic début at the Odéon, with a three-act comedy in verse, entitled 'Les Touristes.' Subsequently, he contributed to the same theatre, 'En Province,' 'Un Mauvais Riche,' and 'Que dira le Monde'; to the Français, 'La Paix à tout Prix'; and to the Gymnase, 'Les Fonds Secrets,' 'Les Incertitudes de Rosette,' and 'Un Ange de

A PETITION, signed by actors and managers, has been sent to Marshal MacMahon, requesting him to re-consider the question of the freedom of The Marshal has asked for further the theatres.

'LE POLONAIS D'EN FACE,' a vaudeville, in one act, by MM. Félix Savard and Alfred Aubert, has been played at the Folies-Marigny.

A UNION has been made between the companies of the Bouffes-Parisiens and the Renaissance theatres. The united company is now giving, at the Bouffes, 'La Chanson de Fortunio,' 'La Pomme d'Api,' and 'Les Rendez-vous Bourgeois.'

To Correspondents.—M. W.—T. S.—R. S.—K. B.—F. B. R.—received.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW PUBLICATIONS.

NOTICE.

MR. H. M. STANLEY'S NEW WORK on MAS. H. M. STANLEY'S NEW WORK on the ASHANTEE and AEVSSINLAN WARS. COMASSE, and MAGDALA. A Story of Two British Campaigns in Africa. Deary 870. with Maps and Illustrations. He was the state of the four parts of Africa which have the most romantic interest for Englishmen, that his new book, telling the story of two campaigns will be almost as welcome as that which have the other facing of Livingstone.—Daily News.

11 be almost as welcome as that which told of the finding of Livingstone.—Daily News.

12 begins of the story of two campaigns and the story of two campaigns as that which told of the finding of Livingstone.—Daily News.

13 begins of two two two would be heatistating, and generally he jumps pretty nearly to a just conclusion. We are struck throughout his volume by the abrewiness of his surmises when he is guessing in the dark, and of the frequency with which his hurried judgments are confirmed.—Pinness, admentation, but the earth and set the confirmed of the private and the structure of the surmed of the frequency with which his hurried judgments are confirmed.

drmed."—Times.
"He fairly wins admiration by the frank and yet stern eloquence of his narrative."—Feboraph.
"Mr. Stanley writes in a brisk and characteristic style, full of "Mr. Stanley writes in a brisk and characteristic style, full of picturesqueness and vivacity..., We commend it as a spritted and provided the standard. The provided with the provided the standard.

Dark in 18."—Standard.

MEMOIR OF DR. LIVINGSTONE, By H. M. STANLEY.

See an Entirely New and Thoroughly Revised Edition of

HOW I FOUND LIVINGSTONE. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d. uniform with the Cheap Edition of 'The Great Lone Land,' &c. This Edition contains all the small Illus-trations, and a long Introductory Chapter on the Death of Living-stene, with a brief Memoir, and Extracts from Dr. Livingstone's last Correspondence with Mr. Stanley, not yet published. down

This Edition has been revised most carefully from beginning to end, and all matters of a personal or irrelevant character omitted.

N.B.—Conjuga of the Conjugate Parties of the Conjugate of the N.B.—Copies of the Original Edition, cloth extra, gilt edges, may be had, 10s. 6d.

The First Edition of Dr. Schweinfurth's

HEART of AFRICA is now quite exhausted. A Second Edition
is in the press, and will be ready for publication early in May.

The HEART of AFRICA; or, Three Years' Travels and Adventures in the Unerplored Regions of the Centre of Africa. By Dr. GEORGE SCHWEINFURTH. Translated by ELLEN E. FREWER. 2vols. 8vo. upwards of 50 pages each with 130 Woodcuts from Drawings made by the Author, and 2 Maps, 48s.
N.B.—The Text is Translated from the Author's Unpublished Manusire.

seript.

s. For long Reviews of this important work, see the Athenousm
(two notices). Saisveday Review. Speciator three notices. Hustrates
News. Graphic. Pictorial World. Ocean Highways., Nature, Daily
Nesse. Telegraph, Siandard, Globe, Echo, Pall Mall Gascies, Literary
World, &c.

A Pamphlet containing the principal Beviews is in preparation, and will be forwarded gratuitously on application.

MAGNIFICENT VOLUME FOR PRESENTATION. The AUTHORIZED VERSION of the FOUR

The AUTHORIZED VERSION of the FOUR.

GOSPELS, with the whole of the magnificent Etchings on Steel,
after the Drawings by M. BIDA.

The English Edition will contain the whole of the 128 Steel Etchings,
and, in addition, some very exquisite woodcut ornaments.
It is intended to publish each Gospel separately, and at intervals of
from six to twelve months.

The GOSPEL of ST. JOHN, appropriately bound in cloth extra
large imperial 4to, price 2t. 2s., the Pirst Vol. issued, is now ready.
N.B.—In compliance with repeatedly-expressed suggestions, it has
been determined to issue this Work in Monthly Parts. Part I.,
price 4s., commencing with ST. MATTHEW, will be published May I.
Erric Art will command the completed in about Sixty-five Parts, thus forming, in Four Separate
Volumes, one of the most b.autiful works ever published.
Specimen Pages of Text and Etchings may be seen on application to

Specimen Pages of Text and Etchings may be seen on application to any bookseller in town or country, who will be happy to register the names of Subscribers, either for each Gospel separately in Parts at 4s, or for the whole of the Gospels applicated, in Four Vols. cloth extra, for 181, 12s.

NOTICE.

AFRICA: Geographical Exploration and Christian Enterprise, from the Earliest Times to the Present. By J. GBUAR FORBES. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d. [This day.

ADVENTURES in MOROCCO and JOUR-DVENTUKES IN INCIDENCE OF THE STREET OF THE NOTICE.

he NEW EDITION of FAMILIAR
WORDS, compiled by J. HAIN FRISWELL, which has been for a long time out of print, has now been thoroughly Revised, with much new matter and a new and carefully-arranged Index added.
Small post Svo. cloth, 63.

NEW NOVELS.

"B," an AUTOBIOGRAPHY. By E. Dyne FENTON, Author of "Sorties from "Gib" in quest of Sensation and Sentiment," 'Eve's Daughters,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8to. 31s. 6d. [Now reads.]

"Some relish from the saltness of time."

Shakespeare, King Henry IV.

YOUNG MR. NIGHTINGALE: a Novel.

By DUTTON COOK, Author of 'Hobson's Choice,' Over Head and Ears,' 'Faul Forster's Daughter,' &c. 3 vois. crown 8vo. cloth extra, \$1s. &cd.

extra, 31s. 6d.

"Those who make 'Young Mr. Nightingale's' acquaintance will find
that their trouble in making it has not been thrown away, and will
probably be sorry when it comes to a close."—Saturday Review.

CONQUERED AT LAST; from Records of
Dhu Hall and its Inmates: a Novel. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth,
Sis. 6d. This day.

ARGUS FAIRBAIRN. By Henry Jackson,
Author of 'Hearth Ghosts,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo. cloth, \$1s. 6d. "One of the best novels we have seen for some time. It is the work of a thoughtful and cultivated man, and, if not without flaw, has so many more beauties than imperfections, that we accept it and are grateful." Saturday Review.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Low & Searle. Crown Buildings, 188, Fleet-street.

WILLIAM H. ALLEN & CO.'S NEW WORKS.

HISTORY of the WAR in AFGHANISTAN.

By JOHN WILLIAM KAYE, F.R.S. Third Edition. In 3 rela.

Crown 8vo. 26c.

PRIMITIVE and UNIVERSAL LAWS of the FORMATION and DEVELOPMENT of LANGUAGE; a Rational and Inductive System, founded on the Natural Back of Onomatops. By COUNT de GODDES-LIANCOURT as FREDERIC PINCOUT. 8v. 13a 64.

GRAMMAR of the ARABIC LANGUAGE By E. H. PALMER, M.A., Professor of Arabic in the U of Cambridge. 1 vol. 8vo. 18s.

.* In this Work the arrangement is much simplified, so as in ibit clearly the Principles of the Language and the correspondence the various forms. It contains a Treatise on Prosody and Example.

INDIAN ARMY and CIVIL SERVICE
LIST, for 1874, contains: Competition Regulations for the Indian
Civil Service—Furlough, Medical, Military, and Retirement Regulations of the Indian Army—Pension Funds—Safer Regulations—Salaries of Staff-Officers, 80 Issued by Permission of the
Secretary of State for India. Price 6a; by post, 6a. 4d.; bound in
leather, 7a. 6d.

HINDUSTANI GRAMMAR. By John T.
PLATTS, late Inspector of Public Instruction, Central Provinces.

**• The Work differs from all preceding Grammars of Hindusian Much that is old is put in a new light. A large quantity of new matter has been added both in the Etymology and Syntax.

PLATTS'S GULISTAN. Carefully collated with the Original Ms. With a full Vocabulary. A New Edition thoroughly Revised and Corrected, and with all the Verme seamed. Royal 8vo. 12s. 6d.

PLATTS'S GULISTAN. Translated from a Revised Text. With Copious Notes and a Life of the Post. Str. 12s. 6d.

The CLIMATE and RESOURCES of UPPER INDIA, and SUGGESTIONS for their IMPROVEMENT. B. Lieut.-Col. A. F. CORBETT, Bengal Staff-Corps. Crown 870. is.

London: 13, Waterloo-place, S.W.

Smith, Elder & Co.'s Publications.

Now ready (One Shilling), No. 173,

The CORNHILL MAGAZINE, for MAY.
With Illustrations by George du Maurier and Helen Paterson.

FAR from the MADDING CROWD. (With an Illustralias) 31. Troubles in the Fold: a Message. 22. The Great Bara and the Sheep-shearers. 33. Eventide: a Second Declaration. 34. The Same Night: the Fir Plantation.

The FRENCH PRESS.—The FOURTH PERIOD: Newspapers during the Revolution.

IMPRESSIONS of ICELAND. ARACHNE in SLOANE-STREET.
To a FRIEND LEAVING ENGLAND in SEPTEMBER.

ARTIFICIAL MEMORY. TOWN and COUNTRY.

A ROSE in JUNE. Chapters 7, 8, 9. (With an Illustration.)

NEW VOLUME OF SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR LIBRARY.

PUT YOURSELF IN HIS PLACE

By CHARLES READE, Author of 'It is Never Too Late to Mend' The STORY of the ASHANTEE

CAMPAIGN. By WINWOOD READE, the Times Speedal Or respondent, Author of 'The African Sketch-Book.' If a the press.

MOHAMMED and MOHAMMEDAN-ISM: Lectures delivered at the Royal Institution of Great Britis.
in February and March, 1874. By R. BOSWORTH SMITH, MACCrown 870. 68.
[Just published.]

OLD ACQUAINTANCE. By Mrs. BROTHERTON. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LITERATURE and DOGMA: an Essay

towards a better Apprehension of the Bible. By MATHHY
ARNOLD. Fourth Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo. 9s.
"This book, when it gets known, will become a power, against wish
one may set oneed in opposition, but with which one must reckna."
"While maintaining my criticisms, I sincerely wish and hope the
England may send us many more books as powerfully conceived,
boldly written, as instructive, and giving as much food for reliefs
as this of Mr. Matthew Arnold. "M. Albert Reville, in the Adosers

The MYSTERY of PAIN: a Book for the Sorrowful. By JAMES HINTON, Author of 'Life in Nature' Thoughts on Health and some of its Conditions.' A New Edities Feap. Styr. 1s.

SKETCHES in ITALY and GREECE By J. A SYMONDS, Author of 'Studies of Greek Poets,' 'An is troduction to the Study of Dante,' &c. Crown 8vo. 9s.

SWISS ALIMENDS, and a WALK SEE THEM: a Second Month in Switzerland. By F. BARRII ZINCKE, Vicar of Wherstead, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to B Queen. With a Map. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

London: SMITH, ELDER & CO. 15, Waterloo-place.

XUM

SEVEN, WIG BE GRIMM. gold, 6s. 6 BOCCA Ten Days duction, h cloth extr

BOOK of Referen BOOKS

By HAR

BRET WORKS, i Portrait of cloth extra

8'.0

STAN. In 3 vol

WS of

URT and

UAGE

d, so as to

Example.

RVICE

the Indian ment Been-orps Regula-ssion of the ; bound in

John T.

Hindustasi new matter

collated

from a

UPPER

MENT. By

ations.

or MAY.

Paterson.

B.

tion.)

OPULAR

PLACE

NTEE In the press.

EDAN

Great Britain SMITH, MA

By Mrs. an Essay

MATTHEY

against which
unst reckon."
to of Leyden.
and hope the
y conceived, u
i for reflection
the Academ

Book for life in Nature New Edition

REECE oets, 'An b

ALK N

o-place.

CHATTO & WINDUS, PUBLISHERS.

THE ATHENÆUM

MR. SWINBURNE'S NEW POEM.

BOTHWELL.

ALGERNON CHARLES SWINBURNE.

In 1 Volume, crown 8vo.,

WILL BE READY EARLY IN MAY.

MR. SWINBURNE'S OTHER WORKS.

SWINBURNE'S CHASTELARD: a

SWINBURNE'S POEMS and BAL-

SWINBURNE'S NOTES on his

SWINBURNE'S QUEEN MOTHER and ROSAMOND. New Edition. Price Se.

SWINBURNE'S ATALANTA in CALYDON. New Edition. Price 6s.

SWINBURNE'S SONG OF ITALY.

SWINBURNE'S WILLIAM BLAKE: a Critical Essay, with Fac-simile Paintings, Coloured by Hane after the Drawings by Blake and his Wife. 8vo. price 16s.

SWINBURNE'S SONGS BEFORE

SWINBURNE'S UNDER the MI-

SWINBURNE'S ODE on the PRO-CLAMATION of the FRENCH REPUBLIC. Price 1s.

MR. O'SHAUGHNESSY'S POEMS.

MR. O'SHAUGHNESSY'S POEMS.

MUSIC and MOONLIGHT: Poems and Songs. By ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY, Author of 'An Epjed' Women.' Foap. Svo. cloth extra. 7s. 6d.

"The reader will be able to judge of the exquisite finish of the write matter will be able to judge of the exquisite finish of the write matter will be able to judge of the exquisite finish of the write matter of the formal art of poetry. The present volume is sure to add to be reputation, and by its many beauties of versification, style, and genuine poetic feeling, it cannot fail to charm a wide circle of admirent "Examiner."

The three most imnortant nonma. A Song of the Male Sacial S

gemine poetic feeling, it cannot fail to charm a wide circle of ad-miers. "Examiser."

"The three most important poems." A Song of the Holy Spirit,'
"Song of a Shrine,' and 'Europe'—must be read and studied to be specialted, and we can recommend no more enjoyable employment to take who love the highly-finished efforts of a cultured mind."—Hour.
"It is difficult to say which is more exquisite, the technical perfec-tion of structure and melody, or the delicate pathos of thought. Mr. ('Shauphanesy will enrich our literature with some of the very best some written in our generation."—Academy. This volume will enhance The book has put his soul into his word." This volume will enhance republion that already stands high."—Jounday Times.

MACLISE'S GALLERY of ILLUS-ACLIBER THOUSE CHARACTERS. (The famous Fraser TEIOUS LITERARY CHARACTERS. (The famous Fraser Portraits.) With Notes by the late WILLIAM MAGINN, LL.D. Extraction of the contract of the contraction of the most interesting volumes of this year's literature.

Times.

"Deserves a place on every drawing-room table, and may not unfitly removed from the drawing-room to the library."—Spectator.

BECHSTEIN'S AS PRE 1 TY as 8EVEN, and other Popular German Stories. Collected by LUD-WIG BECHSTEIN. With Additional Tales by the Brothers GRIMM. 100 Illustrations by Richter. Small 4t., green and gold, 6t. 6t.; gittle edges, 7t. 6td.

BOCCACCIO'S DECAMERON; or, Tun Days' Entertainment. Translated into English, with Introduction, by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. F.S.A. Crown Svo. doth extra, 7s. 6d.

BOOK of HALL-MARKS; or, Manual of Reference for the Goldmith and Silversmith. By ALFRED LUTSCHAUNIC. Crown 8vo. with 46 Plates, 7s. 6d.

BOOKSELLERS, a HISTORY of.
By HARRY CURWEN. Crown 8vo. numerous Portraits and
illustrations, cloth extra, 7s. &d.

BRET HARTE'S COMPLETE
WORKS, in Prose and Poetry. With ESSAY by J. M. BELLEW,
Fortnate of the Author, and 50 illustrations. Crown 8vo. 680 pages,
coth extra, 7a; cd.

CRUIKSHANK'S COMIC ALMA-NACK. Complete in Two Series—the First from 1835 to 1843; the Second from 1844 to 1853. A Gathering of the Best Humour of Thackersy, Hood, Maybow, Albert Smith. A Beckett, Robert Smith. A Beckett, Robert Smith. A Beckett, Robert Smith. Element of The Complete Comp

CUSSANS'S HANDBOOK of HE-RALDRY; with Instructions for Tracing Pedigrees and Deciphering Ancient MSS., Rules for Appointment of Liveries, &c By JOHN E. CUSSANS. Illustrated with 360 Plates and Wood cuts. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

Mrs. ELLIS'S MOTHERS of GREAT MEN. A New Edition. Illustrated by Valentine W. Bromley. Crown 8vo. cloth gilt, over 500 pages, 6s.

EMANUEL on DIAMONDS and PRE-CIOUS STONES: their History, Value, and Properties. With Simple Tests for ascertaining their Reality. By HARKY EMANUEL, F.R.G.S. With numerous Illustrations. Crown Studieth extra gift, 6s.

EDGAR ALLAN POE'S PROSE and POETICAL WORKS; including Tales and Essays. With BAUDELAIRES "Essay." 780 pages, crown Svo. Portrait and illustrations, cloth extra, 7a. 6d.

The ENGLISHMAN'S HOUSE; from Cottage to a Mansion. A Practical Guide to Building Societies and all interested in Building a House. By C. J. RICHARDSON. rown 8vo. 530 pages, cloth, 7s. 6d.

FARADAY'S CHEMICAL HISTORY
of a CANDLE. A New Edition. Edited by W. OROOKES, F.C.S.
Crown 8vo. cloth extra. 4s. 6d.

FARADAY'S VARIOUS FORCES of NATURE. A New Edition. Edited by W. CROOKES, F.C.S. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 4s. 6d.

The FOREST and the FIELD: Life and Adventure in Wild Africa. By the OLD SHEKARRY. With Eight Illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth extra gilt, 6s.

WRINKLES; or, Hints to Sportsmen and Travellers upon Dress, Equipment, and Camp Life. By the OLD SHEKARRY. A New Edition. With Illustrations. Small crown 8vc. oloth extra, 6s.

RUSKIN AND CRUIKSHANK.

GERMAN POPULAR STORIES. Collected by the Brothers GRIMM, and Translated by EDGAR TAYLOR. Edited by JOHN RUSKIN. With Billistrations by George Cruikshank. Square crown 8vo. 6s. 6d.; gilt leaves, 7s. 6d.

GOLDEN TREASURY of THOUGHT. he best Encyclopædia of Quotations and Elegant Extracts, from Titers of all Times and all Countries, ever formed. By THEO-ORE TAYLOR. Crown svo. cloth gilt and gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

HALL'S (Mrs. S. C.) SKETCHES of IRISH CHARACTER. With numerous Illustrations by Maclise, Gilbert, Harvey, and G. Cruikshank. 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

HOGARTH'S WORKS; with Life and Anecdotal Descriptions of the Plotures. By JOHN IRELAND and JOHN NICHOLS. The Work includes 160 Engravings, reduced in exact Fac-simile of the Original Plates. The whole in Three Series, 8vo. cloth gilt, 29s. 6d.; or, separately, 7s. 6d. per vol.

HUNT'S (ROBERT, F.R.S.) DROLLS of OLD CORNWALL; or, Popular Romances of the West of England. Illustrated by George Cruikshank. Crown 8vo. extra cloth gilt, 7s. 6d.

LAMB (MARY and CHARLES): their Poems, Letters, and Remains. Now first collected, with Reminiscences and Notes, by W. CAREW HAZLITT. With Hancock's Portrait, Foa-similes, and numerous Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 10s. 6d.; large-paper copies, 21s.

LONGFELLOW'S PROSE WORKS, complete; including his Stories and Essays, 'Outre-Mer,' Hype-rion, 'Kavanach,' Driftwood,' On the Poets and Foetry of Europe. Now for the first time collected. Edited, with Intro-ductioe, by the Author of 'Tennysonians.' Illustrated by Valentine W. Bromley. Seo pages, crown 8vo. cloth glit, 7s. 6d.

LOST BEAUTIES of the ENGLISH
LANGUAGE. By CHARLES MACKAY, LL.D. Crown 8vo.
oloth extra, 6s. 6d.

MADRE NATURA versus The MOLOCH of FASHION. By LUKE LIMNER. With 22 Illustrations by the Author. Fourth Edition, Revised and Corrected. Cloth extra gilt, red edges, 2s. 6d.

The LOG of the WATER LILY. By R. B. MANSFIELD. Illustrated by Alfred Thompson. Fifth Edition, Enlarged. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 5s.

AUTHOR'S CORRECTED EDITION.

MARK TWAIN'S CHOICE WORKS.

Revised and Corrected by the Author. With a Life, a Portrait
of the Author, and numerous Illustrations. 700 pages, cloth gilt,
7a. 6d.

MAYHEW'S LONDON CHARAC-TERS: Illustrations of the Humour, Pathos, and Peculiarities of London Life. By HENRY MAYHEW and others. With nearly 100 graphic Illustrations. Crown 2 wc. cloth glit, about 200 pages, 6s.

The PRACTICAL ASSAYER: a Guide to Miners and Explorers. By OLIVER NORTH. With Tables and Woodcuts. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7a. 6d.

74 AND 75, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

THE OLD DRAMATISTS.

BEN JONSON'S WORKS. With
Notes and Memoir by WILLIAM GIFFORD. 3 vols. crown 8vo.

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE'S
WORKS; including Translations. With Notes and Introduction
by F. CUNNINGHAM. Crown Sto. cloth, 6s.

PHILIP MASSINGER'S PLAYS.
From the Text of William Gifford. Crown Syn. cloth. 64.

The PURSUIVANT of ARMS; or, Heraldry founded upon Facts. By J. R. PLANCHÉ. Somerset Herald. To which are added, Essays on the Badges of the Houses of Lancaster and York. A New Edition, copiously illustrated. Crown 8vo. cloth, extra gilt, 7s. 6d.

PUCK on PEGASUS. By H. Chol-MONDELEY-PENNELL Illustrated by the late John Leech, H. K. Browne, Sir Neel Paton, John Millais, John Tenniel, Richard Doyle, Miss Ellen Edwards, and others. A New Edition (the Seventh). Crown Svo. cloth extra gilt, &c.; gilt edges, 6s.

PUNIANA: Thoughts Wise and Otherwise By the Hon. HUGH ROWLEY. With nearly 100 exqui-sitely Fanciful Drawings, 3,000 of the best Riddles, and 10,000 most outrageous Puns. New Edition. Small 4to. 6s.

The WORKS of RABELAIS. Faithfully translated from the French, with Variorum Notes, and numerous characteristic illustrations by Gustave Doré. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 700 pages, 7a. 6d.

SHIRLEY BROOKS'S AMUSING POETRY. A Selection of Humorous Verse from all the best Writers. Edited, with Preface, by SHIRLEY BROOKS. Fcap. 8vo. cloth extra, glit edges, 3s. 6d.

SHELLEY'S EARLY LIFE. By Denis FLORENCE MAC-CARTHY. Crown 8vo. 440 pages, 7s. 6d.

SHELLEY'S POETICAL WORKS.
In Two Series, the First containing 'Queen Mab' and the Early Poems; the Second. 'Laon and Cythan, 'The Cencl, and Later rooms. Price of each Series, 12. 64 illustrated cover; 32. 36. cioth

. The Third Series, completing the Work, will shortly be ready.

SIGNBOARDS: their History. With Anecdotes of Famous Taveras and Remarkable Characters. By LARWOOD and HOTTEN. Seventh Edition. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 589 pages, 78.68

The SLANG DICTIONARY: Etymological, Historical, and Ancedotal. An Entirely New Edition, revised throughout, and considerably Enlarged, containing upwards of a thousand more words than the last Edition. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 6s. 6d.

The STORY of the LONDON PARKS. JACOB LARWOOD. With numerous Illustrations, Coloured d Plain. In One Thick Volume, crown Svo. cloth extra gilt,

SUMMER CRUISING in the SOUTH SEAS. By CHARLES WARREN STODDARD. With 34 Illustrations by Wallis Mackay. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

A remarkable book, which has a certain wild picturesqueness."

Standard.

DR. SYNTAX'S THREE TOURS.
With Rowlandson's 83 Full-Page Illustrations, in Colours. The
Three Series Complete and Unabridged, with a Life of the Author
by J. C. HOTTEN. Svc. lothe starts, 7a. 6d.

THEODORE HOOK'S CHOICE
HUMOROUS WORKS, with his Ludicrous Adventures, Bonamots, Puns. and Hoaxes. With Portraits, Fac-similes, and Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth extra, 60 pages, 7z. 64

TIMBS'S CLUBS and CLUB LIFE in LONDON. With Aneodotes of the famous Coffee-Houses, Hostelries, and Taverns. By JOHN TIM 88, F.S.A. New Edition, with numerous Illustrations, drawn expressly. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 600 pages, 7s. 6d.

VICTOR HUGO'S Les MISÉR-ABLES: Fantine. An English Translation, unabridged, with the exception of a few advisable omissions. Post 8vo. illustrated boards, 2v. The next Volume, COSETTE and MARIUS, is nearly ready.

WALT WHITMAN'S LEAVES of GRASS. The Complete Work, precisely as issued by the Author in Washington. A thick volume, 8vo. green cloth, price 9s.

WRIGHT'S CARICATURE HIS-TORY of the GEORGES (House of Hanover). A very entertaining Book of 660 pages, with 400 Pictures, Caricatures, Squibs, Broad-sides, Window Pictures, &c. By THUMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. F.S.A. Crown 8vo. oloth extra, 7s. 6d.

CELEBRATED CLAIMANTS,
Ancient and Modern. Being the Histories of all the most celebrated Pretenders and Claimants during the last 600 years. Fcap.
Svs. 309 pages, illustrated boards, 28

TAYLOR'S HISTORY of PLAYING CARDS. With 60 curious Illustrations, 550 pages, price 7s. 6d.

BEAUTIFUL PICTURES by BRITISH ARTISTS. A Gathering of Favourities from our Fucture Galleries, 1800–1870. By Willie, Constable, J. M. W. Turner, Mulready, Sir Zdwin Landes, Maclise, Leelle, R. M. Ward, Frith, Sir John Mandel, Marcus Stone, Sir Noel Paton, Exp. Crowe, Faed, Madox Brown. With Notices by Sydney Armytage, M.A. Imperial 4to. cloth gilt, 21s.

CHATTO and WINDUS'S FULL

CHRISTIAN TOLERATION: an ESSAY, by the Hon. A. S. G. CANNING. Crown Syc. cloth, 3s. 6d. Kerby & Endean, 190, Oxford-street; and all Booksellers.

MONTAGU (LORD ROBERT), M.P., On some POPULAR ERRORS concerning POLITICS and RELIGION. London: Burns & Oates, 17 and 18, Portman-street, W., and 63, Paternoster-row, E.C.

Just published, price 4s. 6d.

THE SCRIPTURAL HARMONY BETWEEN
PRIVATE JUDGMENT and CHURCH AUTHORITY. By
the Rev. WILLIAM MAW SHAW, M.A., Vicar of Yealand Conyers.
London: Simpkin, Marshall & Co.

Now ready, Second Edition, cloth extra gilt, price 31s.

BILLIARDS. By JOSEPH BENNETT, ex-Champion.

Edited by "CAVENDISH." With upwards of 200 Illustrations.

of all Booksellers and Stationers.

Thomas De La Rue & Co. London.

This day is published, price 4s. 6d. 8vo. boards, This day is published, price as. 6d. 870. Doards,

THE EPISTLE to the HEBEWS: a Justification
of its National Title and Character, and an Exposition of Controverted Passages in conformity therewith; being the Donnellan
Lectures for 18 By John LEECH, M.A., T.C.D.

London: Rivingtons. Dublin: Hodges, Foster & Co.

BY DR. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S.

Ready, Third Edition, 16 Plates, 400 pages, 10s. &d.

PROTOPLASM; or, MATTER and LIFE,
I. Dissentient. II. Demonstrative. III. Speculative.

BIOPLASM; or, Living Matter. Plates, 6s. &d.

7. & A. Churchill.

Eighth Thousand, Seventy Plates, 21s.

HOW to WORK with the MICROSCOPE.

By Dr. LIONEL BEALE, F.R.S. A complete Mannal of
Microscopiesi Manipulation; many New Processes of Investigation,
Examining Objects under the Highest Powers, and taking Photographs.
Harrison, Pall Mall.

Second Edition, in royal 8vo. price 10a 6d.

THE THEORY of STOCK EXCHANGE SPECULATION. By ARTHUR CRUMP.

"A useful treatise."—Standard.

"It a man is blindly bent on speculation, we strongly recommend his taking this treatise as his guide to the philosophy of the matter."

London: Longmans and Co.

Third Edition, Revised, in royal 8vo. price 8s. 6d.

CREEK LESSONS, showing how Useful and how Easy it is for Every One to Learn Greek. Ey W. H. MORRIS, Frincipal of Citiden House School, near Brentford. London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Patermoster-row.

BRITISH ETHNOLOGY. Just published, in 8vo. pp. 584, with Five Maps, price 16s. cloth, Fourth Edition, Revised and much Enlarged,

THE PEDIGREE of the ENGLISH PEOPLE:
an Argument, Historical and Scientific, on the Formation and
frowth of the Nation; tracing Race Admitture in Britain from the
Earliest Times, with especial Reference to the Incorporation of the
Relites Aborigines. By TROMAS NICHOLAS, H.A. Ph.D. F.6.S.
London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Faternoster-row.

In 8vo. with 19 Plates, price \$1a. cloth,

THE OCEAN: its Tides and Currents, and their
Causes. By WILLIAM LEIGHTON JORDAN, F.R.O.S.

"A very valuable addition to sound reasoning fairly delivered the list of works advancing our cosmical knowledge."

"The subtro of this book gives in a new Principle. Still, the look is the production of a man thoroughly well up in his own subject and many other collateral with it. It is one that may be made to the control of the collateral with it. It is one that may be all who are interested in the subject of ocean currents."—Fros.

"Here we have the vulnerable point of Dr. Carpenter's modified point of Dr. Carpenter's D

A NEW EDITION OF PRATTS FLOWERING PLANTS.

To be completed in Twelve Monthly Divisions.
In royal sto, price 5s, the First Fart for Division) of
THE FLOWERING PLANTS of GREAT
BRITAIN, including the Grusses, Sedges, and Ferns, and their
this, the Chub Mosses, Pepperwork, and Horestalls. By ANNE
HEATTH CHUB ALLESS, Pepperwork, and Horestalls. By ANNE
The Plates have been re coloured from Nature, where necessary, and
the Printing in Colours most carefully attended to. Each Second
Division will contain from 50 to 30 Coloured Plates. The Work, when
complete, will contain from 50 to 30 Coloured Plates. The Work, when
complete, will contain from 50 to 30 Coloured Plates. The Work, when
complete, will contain from 50 to 30 Coloured Plates.

The Cheapest and most Attractive Monthly Magazine issued in England and America is SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE.

Commencement of a New Yolume.—Price 1s.; post free, 1s. 2d.

SCRIBNER'S ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY.

Party I

Part I.

Part I.
Condents.
Victorian Poets: Alfred Tennyson.
The District School: Poem. B. F.
Taylor.
Southern Mountain Rambles: in
Tennessee, Georgia, and South
Carolina. Edward King.
Adina. Henry James, jun.
Adina. Henry James,

Now ready, in demy 8vo. price 7s. 6d. cloth gilt, THE FIRST VOLUME of the NEW SERIES of SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY. With hundreds of Illustrations, &c Prederick Warne & Co Bedford-street, Strand.

HATFIELD,

THE SEAT OF THE MARQUIS OF SALISBURY.

The GARDENERS' CHRONICLE for MAY 9 will contain an EIGHT-PAGE SUPPLEMENT, comprising numerous Original Illustrations and Letter-press, descriptive of HATFIELD,

Price Fivepence; post-free, Fivepence-halfpenny. Published by W. RICHARDS, 41, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.

MRS, OLIPHANT'S NEW NOVEL.

Now ready at all the Libraries, in 3 vols.

FOR LOVE LIFE. $\mathbf{A} \mathbf{N} \mathbf{D}$

Mrs. OLIPHANT,

AUTHOR OF

'CHRONICLES of CARLINGFORD,' 'OMBRA,' 'MAY,' &c.

HUBST & BLACKETT, Publishers, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

Now ready, in One Volume, crown 8vo. cloth, price 8s.

NEIL'S NEW PLAYS. ROSS

THE CID. THE KING AND THE ANGEL DUKE FOR A DAY; or, the TAILOR of BRUSSELS.

By ROSS NEIL,

Author of 'Lady Jane Grey,' and 'Inez; or, the Bride of Portugal.'

ELLIS & WHITE, 29, New Bond-street, W.

COMPLETION OF MR. FROUDE'S WORK ON THE ENGLISH IN IRELAND.

Now ready, Vols. II. and III. price 32s., and the work complete, in 3 vols. 8vo. price 48s.

ENGLISH IN IRELAND IN THEEIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

By JAMES ANTHONY FROUDE, M.A., late Fellow of Exeter College, Oxford.

London: Longmans, Green, and Co. Paternoster-row.

NOW READY.

No. III. or

THE NEW QUARTERLY MAGAZINE.

Price 2s. 6d.; free by post, 2s. 10d.

A Social and Literary Periodical.

Each Number contains Two complete Stories of considerable length by writers of eminence, and the Magazine is open to Papers of social and general interest, to authentic Travels, &c.

The NEW QUARTERLY MAGAZINE contains more printed matter than any Magazine published in Great Britain.

Contents of No. III.

TRAVELS in PORTUGAL (continued). By John Latouche.
WILLIAM BLAKE: Poet, Artist, and Mystic. By the Editor.
BARDIE VAUGHAN: a Novel. By Mrs. E. Lysaght, Author of 'Nearer and Dearer,' 'Building upon Sand,' &c.
ANIMALS in FABLE and AET. By Frances Power Cobbe.
DRUMMOND of HAWTHORNDEN. By George Barnett Smith.

WINE and WINE-MERCHANTS. By Matthew Freke Turner.
BEECHWOOD REVEL: a Tale. By John Dangerfield, Author of 'Grace Tolmar.'

London: WARD, LOCE & TYLER, Warwick House, Paternoster-row, E.C.

GRATEFUL-COMFORTING.

\mathbf{E} P

BREAKFAST.

"By a thorough knowledge of the natural laws which govern the operations of digestion and nutrition, and by a careful application of the fine properties of well-selected cocos, Mr. Epps has provided our breakfast tables with a delicately flavoured beverage which may save us many heavy doctors' bills."—Civil Service Gazette.

MANUFACTURE OF COOOA.—"We will now give an account of the process adopted by Messrs. James Epps & Co., mass facturers of dietetic articles, at their works in the Euston-road, London."—See article in Cassell's Household Guide.

MADE SIMPLY WITH BOILING WATER OR MILK.

Sold by Grocers only in Tin-lined Packets, labelled

JAMES EPPS & CO., Homocopathic Chemists, 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadilly; WORKS: Diana-place, Euston-road, London.

CACAOINE.—This is a preparation of Cacáo without admixture of any kind; it is simply the Cacáo as imported, roused, and then submitted to pressure, which extracts a per-centage of the oil, on the removal of which the Cacáo falls into possess which when boiled produces a fine flavoured thin beverage.—Sold in labelled Packets and Tins.

Nº 2 THE By WM. Hospital

TEC TIC cated, by GEURG

LET of and othe NEDY,

SONG

SONG Her PHO

LAW

SCOT (FII Charter. Special place on 1 the five y entitled t All poli-full years No. 37, (EAG

M o

OSLE

BIRM

Jo

ain an TFIELD.

GEL

SH

HE

e is open

Britain.

d, ac

by a care

Co., man

lly;

ted, rousted nto powds

MR. HARVEY ON DEAFNESS .- Fourth Edition, price \$2.6d. THE EAR in HEALTH and DISEASE; and on the PREVENTION and TREATMENT of DEAFNESS.

WM. HARVEY, F.R.C.S., Aural Surgeon to the Great Northern Haspital and Royal Dispensary for Diseases of the Ear.

H. Renshaw, 356, Strand.

Now ready, 8vo. cloth, price 5s.

AN INTRODUCTION to the CRITICAL PHI-LOSOPHY. Intended for the Use of Students. By W. H. S. MONCK, Barrister-at-law. Dublin: William M'Gee, 18, Nassau-street.

FRANCO-PRUSSIAN WAR.

TECHNOLOGICAL MILITARY DICTIONARY, in GERMAN, FRENCH, and ENGLISH. (Dedicated, by permission, to H.E. it. the late Prince Consort). Ey Sir
GEORGE DUCK ETT, Bart., late Major, 1

Williams & Norgate, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden

Now ready, in 1 vol. 8vo. price 16s. with Portrait,

LETTERS, chiefly connected with the AFFAIRS of SCOTLAND, 1818—1822, from HENRY, Lord COCKBURN, und other EMINENT PERSONS, to THOMAS FRANCIS KEN-18DY, M.P. With an Appendix.

don: William Ridgway, 169, Piccadilly; and all Booksellers

Cloth boards, 2s. 6d. (postage, 2d.)

A NALYTICAL CHEMISTRY (Qualitative and A quantitative): with a Brief Treatise on Modern Chemical Nomen-classe and Notation. By W. P.INK, Practical Chemical, and GRUEGE E. WEBSTER, Lecturer on Metallurgy. Illustrated. UNDERSE TO TREESTAND, REVEUTER ON METABULER. Illustrated.

"Calenized to be of great assistance to students....We cordially
recommend this little manual."—Educational Review.

"A very valuable text-book."—Scientific Review.

"The volume is concise and explicit. ... These who use it can scarcely
fall to satisfy the examinent."—Mixing Journal.

don : Lockwood & Co. 7, Stationers' Hall-court.

SONGS of TWO WORLDS. Second Series By a

SONGS of TWO WORLDS. First Series. Second Edition. Feap. 8vo. cloth, 5s.

"If this volume is the mere projude of a mind growing in power, we have in it the promise of a fine poet." Spectator, "The new writes of a fine poet." Spectator, the second series of the second second series and modulates into severe but varied music." Its and modulates into severe but varied music.

Henry S. King & Co. 65, Cornhill; and 12, Paternoster-row.

PHŒNIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET
and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1761.
Prompt and Liberal Loss Settlement.
Insurances effected in all parts of the world.

Secretaries, GEORGE WM. LOVELL.
JOHN J. BROOMFIELD.

LAW LIFE ASSURANCE SOCIETY,

FLEET-STREET, LONDON.

Invested Assets on 31st of December, 1873
Income for the past Very
Amount paid on Death to December last

£5,456,749

£6507,594

£9,656,739 Forms of Proposal, &c., may be obtained at the Office

COTTISH UNION INSURANCE COMPANY
OFFIRE and LIFE). Established 1894. Incorporated by Royal
Charler. Capital, 5,000,000l. Invested Funds, 1,270,000l.
Special Notice.—The next investigation and division of profits take
place on 18t August, 1876, when five-aixths of the profits made during
the five years preceding fall to be divided among the Folicy-holders
all policies taken out before 1st of August, 1874, will rank for three
full years at unet division.
Se. 37, Cornhill, London; Edinburgh and Dublin.

INSURANCE COMPANY.
Established 1807. (For Lives only.) 79, PALL MALL, LONDON.

78, PALL MALL, LONDON.

Income from Premiums 23,073,700
Also, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,800,000
Also, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,800,000
Also, a Subscribed Capital of more than £1,800,000
at the last Quinquennial Investigation the Surplus, after making
apple provision for all Claims thereafter becoming payable under the
then existing Contracts, was found to be \$47,8702. Of this sum,
\$1,8504 was et and fe foliarithultion by way of Bonus amongst the
Share and Folicy holders. The remainder—namely, 652,9164.—was
mourted for future Bonuses, Expenses, and other contingencies.

GEORGE HUMPHBEYS, Actuary and Secretary.

MONEY, TIME, AND LIFE

ACCIDENTAL INJURY OR DEATH.

Provide against these Losses by a Policy of the

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY,

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSUMANCE COMPANY,
Against Accidents of all kinds.
The Oldest and Largest Accidental Assurance Company.
Hon. A. KINNAIRD, M.P., Chairman.
Apply to the Clerks at the Railway Stations, the Local Agents, or
4, CORNHILL, and 10, REGENT-STREET, LONDON.
WILLIAM J. VIAN, Secretary.

OSLER'S CRYSTAL GLASS CHANDELIERS.
TABLE GLASS of all kinds.

CHANDELIERS in Bronze and Ormelu.
MODERATOR LAMPS and LAMPS for INDIA. LONDON—Show-rooms, 45, Oxford-street, W. BIRMINGHAM—Manufactory and Show-rooms, Broad-stre

JOSEPH GILLOTT'S
STEEL PENS.

Sold by all Stationers throughout the World.

H. J. NICOLL, Merchant Clothier to the Queen, and Civil Outster, 14, 116, 118, 119, 109, Regent-street, and 22, Cornill, London; 10, Mosley-street, Manchester; 50, Bold-street, Liverpool; 30, New-street, Birmingham,

THE SPRING FASHIONS FOR 1874

ATH. J. NICOLL'S several Establishments will be found the choicest productions of West-End taste and style.

FOR GENTLEMEN. — Evening and Morning Dress Suits of the highest finish and fashion. SPECIALTY. Tweed Sovereign Paletots, Waterproof yet Evaporable, with Improved Fookets (Registered January 7, 1879). If with Silk Lapels, One Guinea

FOR YOUNG GENTLEMEN.—Recherché
Designa in Sulta for Younger Boys, and "Regulation" Suits, as
worn at Eton, Harrow, and other great Schools.

FOR LADIES. — Specialties in Riding Habits, Riding Trousers, and Hats. Walking and Travelling Costumes, unsurpassed for novelty of pattern and elegance of configuration. Promenated Jackets exquisitely shaped.

H. J. NICOLL'S LONDON ADDRESSES
Manchester, Liverpool, and Birmingham.

BATHS and TOILET WARE.

devoted exclusively to the DISFLAY OF BATHS and TOILET WARE.

The stock of each is at once the largest, newest, and most varied ever
authomitted to the Public, and marked at prices proportionate with
guished in the country.—Gas Furnace Baths, from 61. 10s. to 231. 10s.

Partable Showers, 2s. ed.

Nursery, 25s. to 40s.

Hip, 15s. to 3ss.

A large assortment of Hot and Cold Plunge, Vapour and Camp
Shower Baths. Toilet Ware in great variety, from 13s. to 43s. the set of three.

WILLIAM S. DILLEDRONN.

WILLIAM S. BURTON,

FURNISH your HOUSE or APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT on MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM. Cash prices;
no extra charges. Large useful Stock to select from. All goods
warranted. Illustrated Priced Oxtalogue, with Terms, post free. 349
and 350, Tottenham Court-road. Established 1862.

SUPERIOR CARPETS.—CASH PRICES. WAUGH & SON, LONDON CARPET WAREHOUSE, 3 and 4, GOODGE-STREET, and 65 and 65, TOTTENHAM COURT-ROAD.

EASY CHAIRS AND SOFAS.

35, 26 and 27, BERNERS-STREET, OXFORD-STREET, London, W., DECORATORS,

WOOD TAPESTRY, PARQUET FLOORING AND CARPET, And Cabinet Makers by Steam Power.

HORNE'S POMPEIAN DECORATIONS.

ROBERT HORNE, HOUSE DECORATOR and PAPER-HANGING MANUFACTURER. 41, GRACECHURCH-STREET, London, E.C.

By Special Appointment to His Majesty the King of Italy.

MORTLOCKS' POTTERY GALLERIES, at, ORCHARD-STREET, FORTMAN-SQUARE. (Established 1746.)

MINTON'S CHINA

DINNER SERVICES.

DESSERT SERVICES.

BREAKFAST and TEA SERVICES. TOILET SERVICES.

ENGRAVED and PLAIN GLASS.

SOLE ADDRESSES:

E ADDRESSES:
203 and 204, OXFORD-STREET, and
31, ORCHARD-STREET, PORTMAN-SQUARE, W.
(Carriage entrance in Orchard-street.)

GENTLEMEN'S PORPOISE-HIDE BOOTS, 36s.; Shooting substance, 30s. Very Soft and very Durable. hooting substance, 39s. Very Soft and very Durable. THOMAS D. MARSHALL, 192, Oxford-street, W.

A LLEN'S SOLID L PORTMANTEAUS. LEATHER

ALLEN'S VICTORIA DERSSING BAG.
ALLEN'S STRONG DEESS BASKETS.
ALLEN'S REGISTERED ALBERT DESPATCH BOX.
ALLEN'S NEW CATALOGUE of 500 articles for Continents
Travelling, post free.
57, West Strand, London.

CHUBB'S NEW PATENT SAFES, steel-plated with diagonal bolts, to resist wedges, drills, and fire Lists of Prices, with 130 illustrations, of all sizes and qualities, of Chubb's Safes, Strong-room Doors, and Locks, sent free by CHUBB & SON, 57, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

CIGARS at WHOLESALE PRICES.

Pine Havana and Manilla, 12c. 6d., 14c. 6d., 16c. 6d. per 10c.
Choice do.
All Orders forwarded carriage pai.
Pive per cent. discount allowed if five boxes are taken.—HUBSON &
HUTTON, St. Enoch-square, Glasgow.

TCE SAFES and WENHAM LAKE ICE.—
The WENHAM LAKE ICE COMPANYS celebrated ICE, in Town or Country, Ice Water-Pitchers, Ice Butter-Dishes, Ice-Cream Machines, Prize-Medal and New Duplex Refrigerators, fitted with Water-Tanks and Pitters, and all modern improvements, can be obtained only at the Sole Office, the WENHAM LAKE ICE COMPANY, 155, Strand, London (corner of Savoy-street). Illustrated Price-Lists free.

SOLERA SHERRIES.

From the Bodegas of F. W. COSENS & CO. Jeres de la Front

REYNA, soft and nutty; SECO, delicate and dry;

44s. per Dozen, Cash.

Bottles and delivery, within ten miles, included. Cases, is. 2d. per
dozen extra; allowed if returned in good condition. May be had in
Butts, Hogsheads, or Quarter Casks, in bond or on board at Cadis.

HENRY HOLL, Importer, 6, St. Swithin's-iane, E.C.

Price Lists of all other Wines, &c., on app HEDGES & BUTLER, 186, REGENT-STREET, LONDON; 30, KING'S-ROAD, BRIGHTON.

SOME of the MOST EMINENT PHYSICIANS of the day recommend

WATERS'S QUININE WINE
As the best Restorative for the Weak.

WATERS & SON, 34, Eastcheap, E.C.

NATURAL MINERAL WATERS.

CARLISBAD.,
FRIEDRICHSHALL,
PULLNA, VICHY,
VALS, and others.
Imported direct from the Springs, by
W. BEST & SONS,
Foreign Wine, Spirit, and Mineral Warend Water Merchants,
22, Henricta-street, Cavendish-square, W.
Agents for Struve & Co. Brighton, and R. Ellis & Son, Ruthin.

LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE,
THE "WORCESTERSHIRE,"
Pronounced by Connoiseurs "THE ONLY GOOD SAUCE,"
Improves the appetite and aids digestion.

Ask for LEA & PERRINS' SAUCE.

BEWARE of IMITATIONS.

And see the Names of LEA & PERRINS on all bottles and labels.

Agents—CROSSE & BLACKWELL, London, and sold by all

Dealers in Sauces throughout the World.

E. LAZENBY & SON'S PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS.

E. LAZERBY & SON. Sole Proprietor of the celebrated Receipts and Maunfacturers of the PICKLES, SAUCES, and CONDIMENTS, so long and favourably distinguished by their name, are compelled to CAUTION the public against the inferior preparations which are put up and labelled in close initiation of their goods, with a view to mislead the public—3s, WICHOMES-STREET, Covendish-square date & Edwards-trivet, London.

HARVEY'S SAUCE.—CAUTION.—The admirers of this celebrated Sauce are particularly requested to observe that each Bottle, prepared by E. LAZENBY & SON, bears the label used so many years, signed "Biscobeth Lesemby."

OLD AGE or ACCIDENT, not DISEANE, should END our DAYS.—Pamphlet on Use of the Portable Turkish Eath, for curing Diseases, four stamps, by L. HUNTERS OF THE CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE STA

HEALTH, STRENGTH, and ENERGY.—
PEPPER'S QUININE and IRON TONIC strengthens the
Nerres, enriches the Blood, promotes appetite, and thoroughly
restores Health. Bottles, 4s. 6d., 1ls., and 2s.; carriage free, 58 stamps
—J. PEPPER, 37, Tottenham-court-road, London, and all Ohemista.

HAIR RESTORER.—Large Bottles, 1s. 6d. each, LOCKYER'S SULPHUR HAIR RESTORER (Pepper's Preparation) will restore in a few days Grey or prematurely Light Hair to original Golour with perfect afety and completeness.—Sold by all Chemists; and J. PEPPER, 37. Tottenham-court-road, whose Name and Address must be on the Label, or it is not senuins.

DINNEFORD'S FLUID MAGNESIA.

BURN, HEADAUHE, GOUT, and INDIGESTION; and the bee
mild aperient for Delicate Constitutions; especially adapted for
LADIES, CHILDREN, and INFAN'ES
DINNEFORD & CO. 172, New Bond-street, London;
and of all Othenists throughout the World.

Nº 24

With

T

DIVIDENDS DECLARED.

FOR THE YEAR 1872.

For the Half-year ending 30th June, 1872 Interim Dividend at the rate of 121 per cent. per annum. Dividend at the rate of 121 per cent. per annum, and Bonus £1 per Share For the Half-year ending 31st December, 1872 ... FOR THE YEAR 1873.

For the Half-year ending 30th June, 1873 Interim Dividend at the rate of 121 per cent. per annum. For the Half-year ending 31st December, 1873 ... Dividend at the rate of 124 per cent, per annum.

Messrs. SHORTER, CLEMENTS & SHORTER are instructed to dispose of, by Public Subscription, 6,000 Shares of the

CHEMICAL WORKS COMPANY NEWCASTLE

(Late C. ALLHUSEN & SONS, Limited). Established 1840.

Part of the Share Capital of £600,000, divided into 60,000 Shares of £10 each, on which £7 per Share has been called up. Subscribers will be entitled to the benefit of Profits from 1st of January last.

The NEWCASTLE CHEMICAL WORKS COMPANY (Limited) is one of the most successful and extensive manufacturing concerns in the Kingdom, the Works, which were founded in the year 1840, employing about 2,500 men. These Shares form part of the Share Capital of the Company, which consists of 60,000 Shares of £10 each, on which £7 per Share has been called up.

Price of Subscription £8 per Share (being £1 per Share premium), payable as follows:-

£2 per Share applied for payable on Application. on Allotment. 93 on 1st June, 1874. 2 on 1st July, 1874. £8

Subscribers are at liberty to pay up the whole amount on Allotment, receiving discount at Six per cent. per Annum for such pre-payment.

Subscribers will be entitled to the benefit of profits from 1st January last.

These Works are believed to be the largest Chemical Works in the Kingdom, and some idea of their magnitude may be gained from the fact that upwards of 50 acres are covered with buildings and manufactories in connexion with the business; and from the last Report issued there appears that after deducting the ground required for extensions and land sold, there now remain 73 acres 2 roods 16 perches, in reserve for sale or for use.

The Works have been carried on by Mr. Allhusen since 1840, with undeviating success, and they now occupy the acknowledged foremost position in the trade, and it is well known that he has realized from them a very large fortune, and since the business has been acquired by the present Company the results will be seen by the dividends paid, as stated herein.

The Chairman and Founder, Mr. Christian Allhusen, with his son, Mr. Wilton Allhusen, and Mr. Alfred Allhusen, his nephew, hold in all 20,000 Shares, thus demonstrating their confidence in the undertaking.

Mr. Allhusen, the founder of the business, is Chairman of the Company, and his son and nephew, Messrs. Wilton and Alfred Allhusen—who have been respectively. this son and nepnew, Messrs. Witton and Alfred Allnusen—who have been respectively engaged eleven years and seven years in the management of the mercanele and manufacturing departments of the business—are also Directors of the Company; a continuance of the system of management under which the Works have been hitherto so successfully conducted is thereby ensured.

Provisional Certificates will be issued by Messrs. Shorter, Clements & Shorter in exchange for the Bankers' Receipts, to be substituted for Share Certificates of the Company when the price of subscription has been paid up, the Shares, with 71. per Share paid up thereon, being then transferred into the name of each applicant, free of all stamp duty or other charges.

Should a smaller number of Shares be allotted than those applied for, the

balance of the sum paid on application will be appropriated towards the sum pay-

In default of payment of any of the instalments, the previous payments will be liable to forfeitur

The following extracts from the particulars furnished by the Company demon-

strate the bond fide character of the undertaking: "About 50 acres of the property are covered with buildings, and occupied by

railways, and the remainder is held in reserve for future extensions, or for such

other purposes as may appear most advantageous.

"In addition to the plant and erections necessary for manufacturing Sulphuric Acid, Sulphate of Soda, Refined Alkali, Crystals of Soda, Bicarbonate of Soda, Soda Ash, and Bleaching Powder, there are several subsidiary establishments, such as extensive Saw Mills, Gas Works, Cooperages, Fire Brick, Common Brick and Tile Works, Millwrights' Shops, Boiler Works, Smithies, and other works necessary to the production of the materials required for carrying on the different processes,

for general repairs, and for the erection of new buildings.

"The Property is connected by a Branch Line with the North-Eastern Railway, and has a river frontage on the Tyne of 1,440 feet, or thereabouts.

"The raw materials received by water are discharged by means of four steam

cranes, by which they are lifted from the ship's hold into the Company's waggons, and are then conveyed to their respective places of consumption, thus securing the greatest economy practicable. These and other arrangements, tending to lessen the cost of production, have been effected at great expense and labour during a period extending over upwards of thirty years.

"The Works are capable of producing annually from 40,000 to 45,000 tons of articles manufactured for sale, and for the disposal of these goods the present im has established agencies in almost every important centre of consumption, both in Europe and in the United States of America.

"The appreciation in which the products of the establishment are held at home and abroad is such that sales can always be effected at the highest current rates."

From the foregoing particulars it will be seen that the Shares now offered for subscription afford to the public an opportunity to participate in the profit of a concern which it is believed may, as to its importance, its magnitude, in character, and its success, challenge comparison with any similar undertaking in the world.

The following is a List of the Directors of the Company :-

CHRISTIAN ALLHUSEN, Esq., Elswick Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne,

HILTON PHILIPSON, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Vice-Chairman. JOHN SENNETT ALEXANDER, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. JOSEPH E. L. BLACK, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. WILTON ALLHUSEN, Esq., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. ALFRED ALLHUSEN, Esq., Gateshead.

Applications for Shares on the accompanying Form must be forwards, together with a deposit of 2l. per Share, either to the Consolidated Bak (Limited), 52, Threadneadle-street, E.C., London; or to Messrs. Shorter, Clement & Shorter, 26, Birchin-lane, Lombard-street, E.C., London, from whom Prospectuses and Forms of Application may be obtained.

26, Birchin-lane, Lombard-street, E.C., London, 27th April, 1874.

Subscription for 6,000 Shares of £10 each of the Newcastle Chemical Works Company (Limited),

OF WHICH £7 PER SHARE HAS BEEN CALLED UP.

FORM OF APPLICATION.

(To be retained by the Bankers.)

To Messrs. Shorter, Clements & Shorter, 26, Birchin-lane, E.C., London.

GENTLEMEN,—Having paid to your credit, at the Consolidated Bank (Limited), the sum of pounds, being 2l. per Share on my application for Shares of 10l. each (on which 7l. per Share has been called up) of the Newcaste Chemical Works Company (Limited), I request you to have transferred to me that or any less number of the said Shares; and I hereby agree to accept such transfer, and to pay the amount due on Allotment and the balance payable in respect of such Shares, in accordance with the terms of your Prospectus, dated 27th April

Name (in full)..... Profession (if any)1874 Date Signature.....

(Addition to be signed by Applicant desiring to pay up in full on allotment.)

I desire to pay up my subscription in full on Allotment, thereby entitling to discount on pre-payment of the instalments at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum Signature

XUM

Subsitalis due, The Jyar, by 421, Lomb The Jyar, by 421, Lomb The Jyar Barrier States and Jas fa Annual Jarrier States an Railways any of the Jyar Barrier States and Jas fa fortify the Subscribe The

terest an on each ceive a C
It is will have the entir the prop to be he

SECOND ISSUE. 1874.

ISSUE OF £100 CERTIFICATES AT £84 PER CERTIFICATE,

With Interest Coupons attached, paying £5 19s. Od. per Cent. per Annum, in addition to a yearly Cash Bonus equal to 11s. 11d. per Certificate.

THE TOTAL YIELD ON THE AMOUNT INVESTED BEING

£6 10s. 11d. PER CENT. PER ANNUM.

WITH A BONUS OF REDEMPTION AS HEREAFTER MENTIONED.

Subscriptions will be received for the above Certificates by

LONDON AND COUNTY

ON BEHALF OF THE TRUSTEES OF

GUARANTEED GOVERNMENTS AND SECURITIES PERMANENT TRUST.

TRUSTEES.

THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THOMAS EMERSON HEADLAM, President. SIR CECIL BEADON, K.C.S.I., Vice-President.

RICHARD PRYCE HARRISON, Esq., C.S.I., VICE-President.

JOHN HORATIO LLOYD, Esq., 100, Lancaster Gate, and 1, King's Bench-walk, Temple.

MAJOR SIR WILLIAM PALLISER, C.B., London.

FRANCIS RIDDELL, Esq., of Leyburn Grove, Yorkshire, and Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland.

FRANCIS WEBB SHEILDS, Esq., M.I.C.E., London.

R. W. WILBRAHAM, Esq., late of Her Majesty's Treasury, Whitehall.

ACTUARY.

T. B. SPRAGUE, Esq., M.A., Cantab. (Senior Wrangler, 1853), Manager of the Scottish Equitable Life Assurance Society.

SOLICITORS.

MESSRS. DAVIES, CAMPBELL, REEVES & HOOPER, 17, Warwick-street, Regent-street, London. MESSRS. TUCKER, NEW & LANGDALE, 4, King-street, Cheapside, E.C., London.

BANKERS.

THE LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21, Lombard-street, London.

SECRETARY.

F. B. BEHR, Esq.

OFFICES.

38, NICHOLAS-LANE, E.C., LONDON.

Subscriptions will be received by the LONDON AND COUNTY BANK on behalf of the Trustees of this Fund, for Certificates bearing Interest at 5 per cent. per annum, up to the nominal amount of 1,000,000k.

The price of Subscription is 84k per Certificate of 100k, payable as follows:—

£5 per Certificate applied for payable on Application,

20 " " On Allotment,

30 " " on Ist June,

29 " " on 1st June,

29 " " on 1st July,—less Interest due to date, equal

Subscribers are at liberty to repay the Instalments on any day on which an Instalment falls due, under discount at the rate of 4 per cent. per annum.

The Interest on the Certificates is payable Half-yearly, on 1st January and 1st July in each year, by Coupons attached, payable at the Bankers of the Trust, the London and County Bank, it Lombard-street, E.C., London.

The principles of the present Issue will be similar to those of the first Issue, although some modifications in the details of carrying them out have been thought desirable.

They embrace the permanent maintenance of the Fund in its entirety; provision for Reserve; payment of a fixed minimum interest; the further immediate distribution of a persulage of each year's realized Profit as Bonuses in Cash to the whole body of Certificate-holders; sad, as far as possible, the redemption of Certificates out of Profits remaining after paying the Annual Bonus.

The Trust Funds will be invested in carefully-selected Governments and Guaranteed Securities, such as Stocks, Obligations and Bonds of Home, Foreign or Colonial Governments, Sates and Municipalities, and Guaranteed or Subsidized Stocks, Shares and Obligations of Railways and Public Works, or Mortgages or Debentures on similar undertakings. Whenever any of the Capital originally invested in the same or a similar security.

No single investment will exceed a maximum of one-tenth of the whole Fund, and, to fortify the Security thus obtained, one-half per cent. on the nominal amount of the Capital miscribed will be annually set aside to Reserve.

The Revenue of the Trust will be appropriated as follows:—

1. To payment of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ per cent to cover the outlay incurred for administration and office expenses, but not in any case to exceed such amount.

2. To the formation of a Reserve Fund, by setting aside annually \$\frac{1}{2}\$ per cent, as already mentioned.

3. To payment of the interest represented by the interest Coupons attached to the Certificates, viz., 5l. per Certificate per annum.

4. To pa

4. To payment of a Cash Bonus up to per cent. per annum, equal to a further 10s. per Certificate.

5. The Accounts of the Trust are made up and audited yearly, and any balance remaining will be devoted to redeeming the Certificates at the rate of 125f. for each 100f. Certificate, by drawings before a Public Notary as customary.

On the above basis it will be seen that an Investor in the present Issue would receive as interest and a further Annual Cash Bonus equal in all to about 6f. 10s. 11d. per cent. per annum on each 100f. invested; and further, in the event of his Certificate being drawn, he would receive a Cash Bonus of 41f. over and above the price paid for the same.

It is anticipated that at the end of twenty years a considerable proportion of Certificate, and the entire original Trust Funds and Securities, including the Reserve Fund, will then become the property of the remaining Certificate-holders, who will have to decide, at a Special Meeting to be held for the purpose, whether the Funds shall be realized and divided amongst them in

proportion to their respective holdings, or whether the Trust shall be carried on for a further

period.

The cost of all expenses (inclusive of brokerage on the original purchases, stamps, advertisements, legal and all other charges incidental to the formation of the Trust), will be covered by a fixed rate of 2 per cent. on the actual amount of Subscriptions received.

A General Meeting will be convened as soon as possible to nominate a Committee of Certificate-holders, and to appoint Auditors.

All Dividends, Capital Funds, Premiums and Bonuses, are receivable by the Bankers of the Trust, the LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21, Lombard-street, London, E.C. Certificates will be issued as soon as possible after the Subscriptions have been paid up in full, and the Securities purchased.

In cases where no allotment is made, the deposits will be forthwith returned in full. Failure to pay any Instalment when due will render all previous payments liable to forfeiture.

Failure to pay any Instalment when due will renuer all particles payments feiture.

A Draft of the Trust Deed can be seen at the Offices of the Trust; at the Offices of the Solicitors, Messrs. DAVIES, CAMPBELL REEVES & HOOPER, 17, Warwick-street, W.; and of Messrs. TUCKER, NEW & LANGDALE, 4, King-street, Cheapside, E.C., London.

Applications, together with the Deposit of 5t. per Certificate, must be made in the accompanying Form, and forwarded to the Bankers of the Trust, the LONDON AND COUNTY BANK, 21, Lombard-street, E.C., London.

Prospectuses and Forms of Application can be had of the Solicitors and the Bankers, and of the Secretary, F. B. BEHR, Esq., at the Offices of the Trust, 38, Nicholas-lane, E.C., London.

On behalf of the Trustees.

On behalf of the Trustees,
THOMAS EMERSON HEADLAM, President.
London, 38, Nicholas-lane, E.C., 28th April, 1874.

SECOND ISSUE, 1874.

THE GOVERNMENTS AND GUARANTEED SECURITIES PERMANENT TRUST.

Form of Application (to be retained by the Bankers).

Issue of £100 Certificates at the price of £84 per Certificate.

To the Trustees of the Government and Guaranteed Securities Permanent Trust.

GENTLEMEN.—Having paid to your account, at your Bankers, the London and County Bank, the sum of pounds, as a deposit at the rate of 55 per Certificate, I request that you will allot to me Certificates of 100.6 each, and I agree to accept the same, or any less number that may be allotted to me, and to pay the balance of such allotment, according to the conditions of the Prespectus, dated 28th April, 1874.

Name at full length

Signature

Address in full

Occupation

Date

1874.

Addition to be signed if the Applicant wishes to pay up in full on Allotment.

I desire to pay up in full on Allotment under discount at 4 per cent. per annum.

Signature...

XUM

r Share

2,774

ED),

up. facturing rt of the

00 tons of esent firm on, both in ld at home nt rates,"

offered for the profits nitu ertaking in

pon-Tyne,

forwarded ated Bank chom Pro-

castle Р.

London. (Limited), Newcastk

to me that h transfer, respect of 27th April,

tment.) atitling me per annum.

BRI

NOTI remind of Men as possitions be necessariustice an Abstructural publish togethe address marie-sinconve particu secreta:

Roy

BICH ac, will FIVE

NEVI Minera (May 14 sical Sy Guinea

Roy

A Cor Plants: be deliv JUNE,

The L are free

AN'

(In whi

The I
P.M. pre
1. 'Or
2. 'Or
4. 'Or
An E
Ashanti
the Pap

AE

A GEI sion of DAY, th

desirone Subscrip

Maide

JUN Gr. versition cively.—

ART and Orp JAMES

Rooms, at 6 o'cle

Dinner, Steward Donatio

24, 010 A U'A

GAI

Mr. E some of also LE Ten till

READ RESID LECT Art, giv

MIS

MESSRS. RIVINGTON'S NEW LIST.

The ANNUAL REGISTER: a Review of Public | HYMNS and other VERSES. By William Bright,

Events at Home and Abroad, for the Year 1878. 8vo. 18s.

The Volumes of the New Series, 1863 to 1872, may be had, 18s. each.

LIFE, JOURNALS, and LETTERS of HENRY

Illustrations. Third and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. 9s.

ALFORD, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury. Edited by his WIDOW. With Portrait and

The GOSPEL of the CHILDHOOD: a Practical

and Devotional Commentary on the Single Incident of Our Blessed Lord's Childhood (8t. Luke ii. 41, to the end). Designed as a Help to Meditation on the Holy Scriptures, for Children and Young Persons. By EDWARD MEYRICK GOULBURN, D.D., Dean of Norwich. Square 16mo. 5s.

By the same Author,

The HOLY CATHOLIC CHURCH: its Divine

Ideal, Ministry, and Institutions. A Short Treatise. With a Catechism on each Chapter, forming a Course of Methodical Instruction on the subject. Crown Svo. 6s. 6d.

SOME ELEMENTS of RELIGION. Lent Lec-

tures. By HENRY PARRY LIDDON, D.D. D.C.L., Canon of St. Paul's, and Ireland Professor of Exegesis in the University of Oxford. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 5s.

The PERMANENCE of CHRISTIANITY, con-

sidered in Eight Lectures preached before the University of Oxford, in the Year 1872, on the Foundation of the late Rev. John Bampton, M.A. By JOHN RICHARD TURNER EATON, M.A., late Fellow and Tutor of Merton College, Rector of Lapworth, Warwickshire. 8vo. 12s.

The DOCTRINE of the CHRIST; its Historic

Development Considered as an Evidence of its Origin. Being the Bampton Lectures for 1874. By the Rev THOMAS STANLEY LEATHES, M.A., Minister of St. Philip's, Regent-street, and Professor of Hebrew, King's College, London. 8vo. [In the press.

PROPHECIES and the PROPHETIC SPIRIT in

the CHRISTIAN ERA; an Historical Essay. By JOHN J. IGN. VON DÖLLINGER, Translated, with Introduction, Notes, and Appendices, by ALFRED PLUMMER, M.A., Fellow and Tutor of Trinity College, Oxford. 8vo. 10s. 6d.

A HISTORY of the HOLY EASTERN CHURCH:

the Patriarchate of Antioch. By the Rev. JOHN MASON NEALE, D.D., late Warden ackville College, East Grinstead. A Posthumous Fragment. Together with Memoirs of the Patriarchs of Antioch, by CONSTANTIUS, Patriarch of Constantinople, translated from the Greek, and Three Appendices. Edited, with an Introduction, by the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMS. B.D., Vicar of Ringwood, late Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 8vo. 10s. 6d,

ECCLESIASTES. The Authorized Version, with

a running Commentary and Paraphrase. By the Rev. THOMAS PELHAM DALE, M.A., Rector of St. Vedast with St. Michael, City of London, and late Fellow of Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge. 8vo. 7s. 6d.

The FIRST CHRONICLE of ÆSCENDUNE: a

Tale of the Days of Saint Dunstan. By the Rev. A. D. CRAKE, B.A., Chaplain of All Saints' School, Bloxham. Crown Svo. 3s. 6d.

By the same Author.

HISTORY of the CHURCH under the ROMAN

EMPIRE, A.D. 30-476. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LECTURES on the DOCTRINE of JUSTIFICA-

TION. By JOHN HENRY NEWMAN, B.D., some time Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. New Edition. Uniform with 'Parochial and Plain Sermons.' Crown Syc. 5s.

D.D., Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History in the University of Oxford. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Fcap. 8vo. 5a.

DICTIONARY of SECTS, HERESIES, ECCLE.

SIASTICAL PARTIES, and SCHOOLS of RELIGIOUS THOUGHT. By VARIOUS WRITERS. Edited by the Rev. JOHN HENRY BLUNT, M.A. F.S.A., Editor of 'The Aunotated Book of Common Prayer,' &c. Imperial 8vo. 36s.; or half bound in morocco, 48s.

By the same Editor.

DICTIONARY of DOCTRINAL and HISTORICAL

THEOLOGY. By VARIOUS WRITERS. Second Edition. Imperial 8vo. 42s.; or half bound in morocco, 52s, 6d.

LIFE of S. VINCENT de PAUL. With Intro-

duction by the Rev. R. F. WILSON, M.A., Prebendary of Salisbury and Vicar of Roys hams, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Salisbury. Crown 8vo. 9s.

The REVIVAL of PRIESTLY LIFE in the

SEVENTEENTH CENTURY in FRANCE: a Sketch. By the Author of 'A Dominical Artist,' 'Life of S. Francis de Sales,' 'Henri Perreyve,' &c. Crown 8vo. 9s.

By the same Author.

BOSSUET and his TIMES. Crown 8vo. [In the press

ALLEGORIES and TALES. By the Rev. W. E.

HEYGATE, M.A., Rector of Brighstone. Crown 8vo. 5s.

HISTORY of FRENCH LITERATURE.

from the French of M. DEMOGEOT. By CHRISTIANA BRIDGE. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d

HISTORY of the ENGLISH INSTITUTIONS.

By PHILIP V. SMITH, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge. Forming Volumes of "HISTORICAL HANDBOOKS," edited by OSCAR BROWNING, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge; Assistant-Master at Eton College. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The GREEK TESTAMENT. With a Critically

Revised Text; a Digest of Various Readings; Marginal References to Verbal and Idiomatic Usage; Prolegomena; and a Critical and Exegetical Commentary. For the use of Theological Students and Ministers. By HENRY ALFORD, D.D., late Dean of Canterbury. Vol. I. The FOUR GOSPELS. New Edition, Revised, 8vo. 28s.

Also, may be had separately,

Vol. II.-ACTS to II. CORINTHIANS. 248. Vol. III.—GALATIANS to PHILEMON. 18s.

Vol. IV.-HEBREWS to REVELATION. 32s.

VOICES of COMFORT. Edited by the Rev.

THOMAS VINCENT FOSBERY, M.A., Hon. (haplain to the Bishop of Winchester, and some time Vicar of St. Giles's, Reading. Small 8vo. 7s. 6d.)

The LIFE of TEMPTATION: a Course of Lec-

tures delivered, in Substance, at S. Peter's, Eaton-square, in Lent, 1872; also at All Saints, Margaret-street, in Lent, 1869. By the Rev. GEORGE BODY, B.A., Rector of Kirkby Misperton, Yorkshire. Second Edition. Crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.

RIVINGTONS: Waterloo-place, London; Oxford, and Cambridge.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"-Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"-at the Office, 20, Weilington-street, Strand, London, W.C. Printed by Edward J. Francis, at "The Athensew Press," No. 4, Took's-court, Chancery-lane, E.C.; and Published by John Francis, at No. 20, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C.
Agents: for Scotland, Messes, Bell & Bradfute, and Mr. John Messies, Edinburgh;—for Irrland, Mr. John Robertson, Dublin.—Saturday, May 1, 1874.